

M. L.

Gc
974.701
K6ltho
1727469

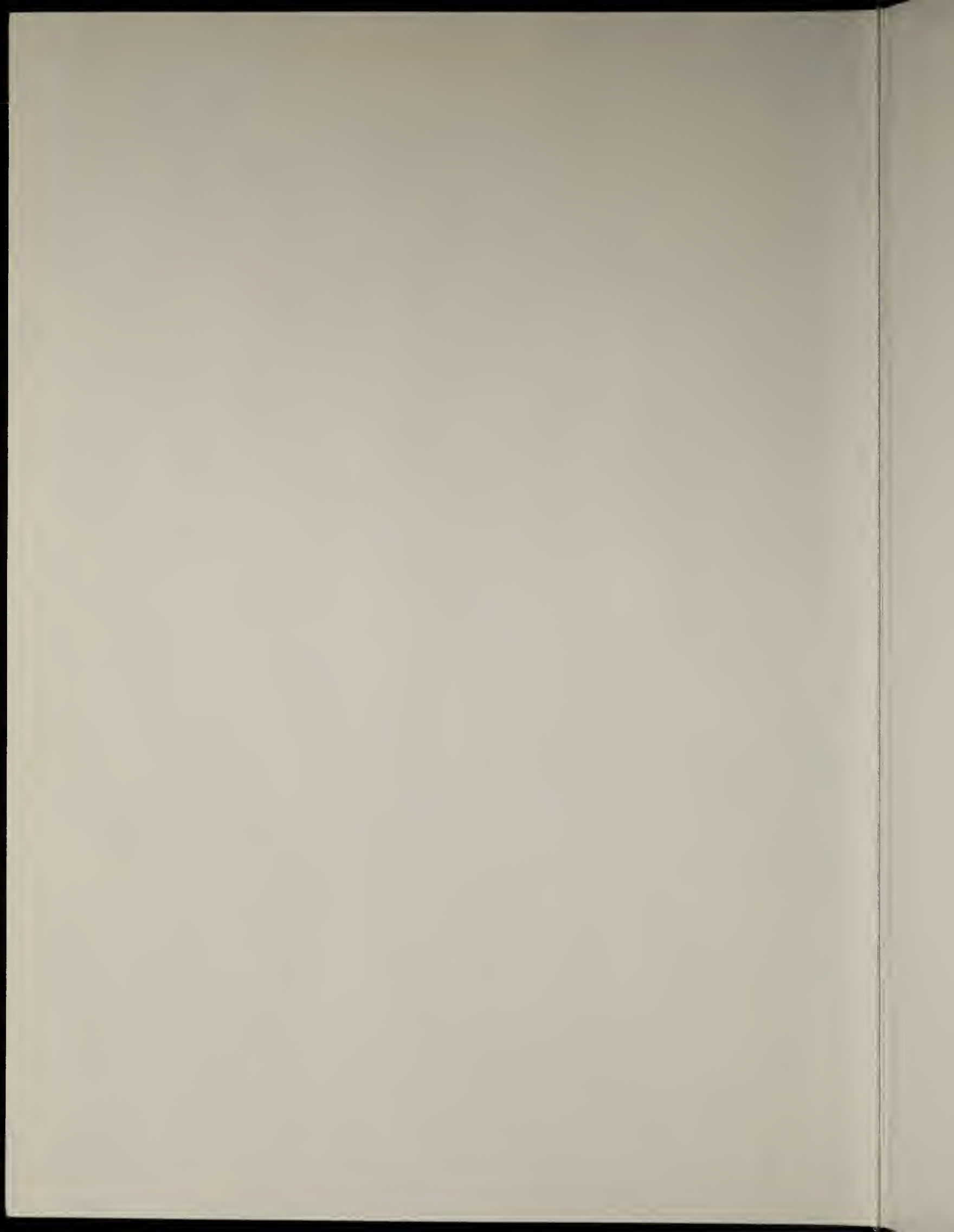
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01177 7155





INDEX
TO THE
WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS
and GUARDIANSHIPS
OF
KINGS COUNTY, NEW YORK
1650 to 1850

Compiled and Edited by

MILTON HALSEY THOMAS

Librarian of the Butler Library of Philosophy, Columbia University; Member of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society and the
Long Island Historical Society

In Collaboration with

CHARLES SHEPARD II

Corresponding Secretary of the National Genealogical Society; Member of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society and the
American Historical Association

Shepard Genealogical Series, Number 18

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Published by

CHARLES SHEPARD II

1926

INDEX

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED
BY SUBJECT

THE INDEX

OF THE

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

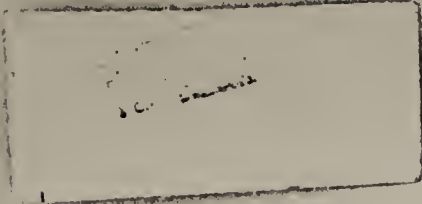
—

—

—

—

—

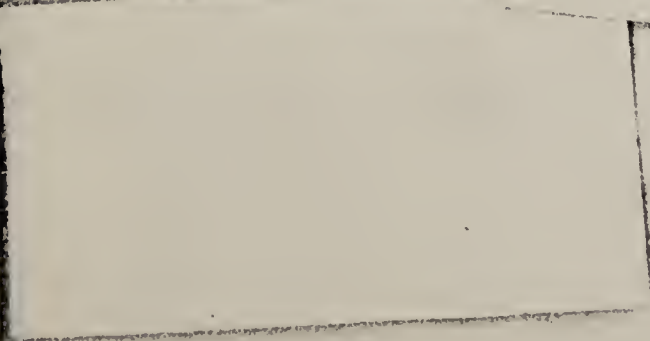
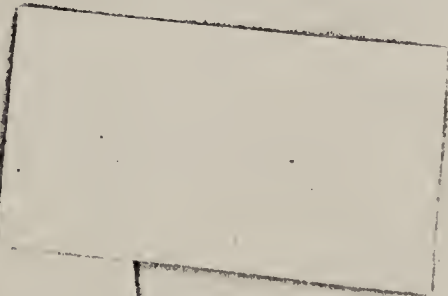


1727469

No. 17

of an edition of
one hundred copies

Charles Shepard II
2153 California Street
Washington, D. C.



1225105

To

ERIC HYDE LORD SEXTON

ΦΙΛΩΙ ΗΜΩΝ ΕΥΠΑΙΔΕΥΤΩΙ ΤΕ ΚΑΙ ΑΣΤΕΙΩΙ ΧΑΡΙΝ ΕΙΔΟΤΕΣ

M. H. T.

C. S.



P R E F A C E

This volume comprises a consolidated index, in one alphabetical arrangement, of the wills, administrations, and guardianships contained in the Surrogate's records of Kings county, New York state, from the earliest on record down to the year 1850 (that is, through 31st December 1849). The recorded copies of wills commence in 1786; those down to 1850 are contained in the first ten volumes and part of volume 11. The administrations begin in 1787; those within the period covered by this index are in the first six volumes and part of volume 7. The first guardianship record is dated 1814; this index includes those in volumes 1 and 2 and part of volume 3. Wills, administrations, and guardianships are abbreviated in this index as W, A, and G, respectively. There are three separate series of volumes for these three classes of records, each series being numbered from volume 1 upward. When a guardianship entry, for example, is given in this index, followed by a volume and page reference, it is understood to refer to that volume of the guardianship series of books; there would also be a volume of the same number in the administration series, and another volume of the same number in the wills series. Care should be taken not to confuse these various volumes.

In addition to the Surrogate's records, which take up by far the greater part of this index, a few wills from other sources are included. Some wills were recorded in the first four volumes of Kings county Conveyances or Deeds, from 1684 to 1719. The wills found in these records have been included, the volume numbers in each case being prefixed by the word Conveyances, or the abbreviation "Conv."

In the New York Genealogical & Biographical Record for 1916, vol. 47, pages 161-170 & 227-232, are printed abstracts of some of the wills from the first three volumes of conveyances. References to these abstracts are given, in addition to the references to the deed books, the abbreviation "GBR" being used to designate the N.Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record. This article in the Record contains, also, abstracts of some wills from the Gravesend and Flatbush town records, the earliest of these being 1650, and the latest, 1712. For the sake of completeness, these also have been included in this index.

The early town records of the various towns of Kings county contain many wills and other matters pertaining to estates. No attempt has been made to include these in this index, except the few which are abstracted in the above mentioned article in the N. Y. G. & B. Record.

The Surrogate's records, the conveyances, and the town records above mentioned, are all kept at present in the Hall of Records, Brooklyn, Kings county, New York. Some of the early volumes of wills and conveyances have been recopied in recent years, the original books having been worn out. The page references in this index are to the page of the volumes now in current use, except in one or two instances in which the original page numbers have been used, these being designated "orig." The references in the N.Y. Record are to the original pages, and therefore do not agree with these here.

Prior to the commencement of the Kings county Surrogate's records in 1786, many Kings county wills were proved in the Surrogate's court of New York county. Abstracts of the New York county Surrogate's records have been printed in 17 volumes by the New York Historical Society, as volumes 25 to 41 of the Society's Collections, for the years 1892 to 1908.

The material for this index was compiled in July and August 1925, being gathered directly from the recorded documents themselves, by turning over each leaf of the various volumes falling within the period covered. The place of residence of each person is given in this index whenever it appears from the record. In the case of wills, the date of the will is given as well as the date of the probate or date upon which probate proceedings were commenced, the abbreviation "pr." being prefixed to these latter dates. Following the dates, the references to volume and page are given, the volume number being separated from the page number by a colon.

In accordance with the best practice in genealogical indexing, entries relating to the same surname, though spelled in various ways, have been grouped together. Cross references have been made from the form not used to the form adopted, whenever the two forms would not come next to each other in the alphabetical arrangement. Those using this volume should look, however, under every possible variant spelling of the name sought, to avoid all chance of missing the desired entry.

The work of compiling the index was done almost entirely by Mr. Thomas, with some slight assistance from Mr. Shepard. Mr. Thomas also undertook the preliminary editing of the material, while Mr. Shepard is responsible for the grouping of the surnames and for the final editing of the manuscript.

One who has not done work of this character can hardly appreciate the difficulty of the task or the large amount of time necessary to complete it. Absolute accuracy in a work of this size can scarcely be attained, but it is hoped that the errors and omissions are few. Those who discover mistakes will confer a favor by communicating them either to Mr. Thomas, at Columbia University, New York City, or to Mr. Shepard, at 2153 California Street, Washington, D. C. Such errors as come to the attention of the compilers will be corrected in an errata sheet, which will be sent to all who possess copies of this book; therefore those who obtain copies otherwise than direct from the publisher, should send their names and addresses to the compilers, in order that the errata sheet, if any is needed, may be sent to them when issued. Those who move might, for the same reason, send their new addresses to the compilers.

Persons interested in early Kings county families should not fail to consult the "Register in alphabetical order, of the early settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y., from its first settlement by Europeans to 1700," by Teunis G. Bergen, New York, 1881. This is probably the most important single volume relating to Kings county genealogy.

MILTON HALSEY THOMAS.
CHARLES SHEPARD, II.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
FOR THE YEAR 1902

BY
J. H. MANNING
CHIEF OF BUREAU

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1903
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL.

PRINTED BY
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL.

1903

KINGS COUNTY, N.Y., WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS AND GUARDIANSHIPS

ABRAHAMS

George A., Brooklyn, A 14 July 1848. 6:253

ADAMS

Benjamin, Brooklyn, W 30 Nov 1847 pr. 8 Sep 1848 11:139

Frances, Kings co., G 12 Oct 1849 3:312

Jacob, Kings co., G 12 Oct 1849 3:312

Johanna, Kings co., G 12 Oct 1849 3:312

Mary, Kings co., G 12 Oct 1849 3:312

Samuel W., Master Commandant U.S.N., Brooklyn, A 27 Jan 1831 4:24

William, Kings co., G 12 Oct 1849 3:312

ADRIANCE

Rem, Brooklyn, W 31 May 1802 pr. 20 Oct 1806 2:34

AGAN

John, Brooklyn, A 8 Apr 1843 5:172

AGAR

William, Brooklyn, W 19 Mch 1823 pr. 5 Aug 1840 8:26

AINSLIE

James, Williamsburgh, W 16 June 1845 pr. 25 Feb 1848 11:1

AKINS

James C., Kings co., A 25 Nov 1844 5:253

ALBERTSE Albertsen

Rut, & wife Josyna Verhagen, W 13 Jan 1689/90 Flatbush town records, liber A, page 146. GBR 47:229

Ruth, & wife Josyna Verhagen, W 24 Oct 1700 Flatbush town records, liber A, page 247. GBR 47:229

ALBRO

James, Elizabeth Town, N.J. W 29 Sep 1841 pr. 23 July 1849 11:313

ALBURTIS

Mary, Kings co., G 9 Oct 1848 3:264

ALDRICH see Eldrich

ALEXANDER

Edward, Brooklyn, A 28 Sep 1836 4:239

John, Brooklyn, W 12 Feb 1849 pr. 31 Mch 1849 11:287

ALLEN

George, Brooklyn, A 2 June 1826 3:62

John, Brooklyn, W 11 Feb 1826 pr. 23 Dec 1826 3:161

Robert, Brooklyn, A 13 July 1825 3:44

William, Brooklyn, G 9 Feb 1829 1:106

ALLISON

Garret, Brooklyn, Will, Warren, Rockland co., N.Y., 30 Sep 1839 pr. 28 June 1848 11:92

AMES see Eames

AMMERMAN

Derrick, Brooklyn, A 10 Aug 1809 2:19

ANDERSON

Andrew, Brooklyn, W 16 Mch 1833 pr. 25 Apr 1833 5:215

David, Brooklyn, W 21 May 1839 pr. 21 June 1839 7:172

Jacob, Brooklyn, A 11 Nov 1822 2:175

Jane, Williamsburgh?, Kings co. A 19 Feb 1848 6:212

Mary S. (Johnson), Brooklyn, A 27 Sep 1837 4:265

Sarah Ann, Brooklyn, G 23 July 1831 2:12

ANGUS

William, Brooklyn, A 26 June 1830 4:8

ANNET

William, U.S.N. A 4 Jan 1817 2:95

ANTONIDES Antonidus

Aletta, Brooklyn, W 2 Sep 1836 pr.28 Mch 1839 7:129

Belinda, Williamsburgh, W 2 Jan 1834 pr.26 Mch 1834 5:382

Cornelius, Flatbush, W 22 Aug 1828 pr.30 Oct 1832 5:192

Ida (wid. of Peter), Williamsburgh, W 19 Oct 1832 pr. 24 Jan 1834 5:261

John, Flatbush, W 1 Apr 1839 pr.20 Mch 1845 9:175

Peter, Sr., Flatbush, W 20 Apr 1796 pr.27 June 1796 1:198

Peter, see Antonides, Ida.

APPLEGATE

Joseph, Brooklyn, G 25 Sep 1818 1:20

Josiah, Brooklyn, A 28 Aug 1816 2:93

Josiah, Brooklyn, G 25 Sep 1818 1:20 (also 30 Nov 1819, 1:22)

Sarah, Brooklyn, G 3 July 1816 1:10 (also 17 Jan 1817 1:12)

William Franklin, Brooklyn, G 30 Nov 1819 1:22

APTHORP

James, Captain in H.B.M.S., New Utrecht, W 12 Feb 1810 pr. 5 Apr 1810 2:124

ARCULARIUS

Hephzibah (wid. of Philip I.) Brooklyn, W 4 July 1842 pr. 10 Jan 1843 6:274

Philip I., Brooklyn, A 30 July 1849 6:343

ARENTZ

Rynier, Keutershoek, W 22 Oct 1700 Flatbush town records, liber B, page 4. GBR 47:161

ARMIS

James, Brooklyn, W 21 Sep 1844 pr.17 Feb 1848 10:456

ARMITAGE

Martha, [n.p.] W 17 Feb 1845 pr.6 Dec 1845 9:308

ARMOUR

John, Kings co., A 12 Nov 1847 6:190

ARMSTRONG

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 8 Sep 1830 4:12

Thomas, Jr., Kings co. G 8 Sep 1830 2:5

William, Naval Hosp., W 15 Nov 1824 pr.17 Nov 1824 3:32

ARNOLD

John, seaman U.S.N. W 21 Aug 1816 pr.7 Sep 1816 2:297

Richard, Brooklyn, A 30 Aug 1822 2:173

Robert, Brooklyn (late of St Catharine's, Upper Canada) W 2 Oct 1842 pr.23 Jan 1843 d.4 Oct 1842 Brooklyn 6:284

William Jr., Brooklyn, A 7 Apr 1812 2:37

ARONDUS

Christian, Bushwick, A 31 Dec 1795 1:27

ASH

James, Brooklyn, A 8 Mch 1824 3:17

ASSALE

Godfrey, East New York, A 11 Sep 1841 5:114

ATEN

Adriaan Hendrickse, W 20 Mch 1695/6 Flatbush town records, liber A, page 224. GBR 47:161

ATKINS

Dudley, Brooklyn, A 13 Apr 1845 6:20

ATWOOD

Elijah, Brooklyn, W 15 Jan 1841 pr.14 Apr 1841 7:408

AUSTIN

Daniel, Brooklyn, A 24 Apr 1845 6:25

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published Weekly, except on Sundays, Holidays, and during the Summer Months of June, July, and August, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, 15 Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1879, under Post Office No. 312, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1920, by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1879, under Post Office No. 312, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1920, by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

AUSTIN [continued]

Daniel [Jr.], Brooklyn, G 24 Apr 1845 3:140
 Elijah J., Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1846 6:64
 Emily A. (single) Bkln. W 1 July 1841 pr. 10 Sep 1841 8:438
 Henry, corporal U.S. Marine corps, Brooklyn, A 15 Apr 1824
 3:21

John P., Brooklyn, W 1 Oct 1842 pr. 28 Nov 1842 8:70

AYSCOUGH

Richard Max, Brooklyn, W 6 May 1793 pr. 17 Sep 1803 1:365

BAALY see Bailey

BACH

James B., Brooklyn, A 15 June 1842 5:142

Robert, Brooklyn, W 22 Feb 1845 pr. 30 Mch 1846 9:382

BACK

Augustus, Brooklyn, A 30 May 1834 4:138

Belinda, Kings co., A 12 Oct 1847 6:187

Elizabeth, [Brooklyn?], A 22 July 1847 6:162

Judah, Brooklyn, A 22 Sep 1835 4:195

Margaret, Kings co., G 21 July 1847 3:216

Margaret, Kings co., G 26 June 1849 3:301

Martha Ann, Kings co., G 21 July 1847 3:215

Peleg, Brooklyn, W 13 Dec 1824 pr. 15 Feb 1825 3:39 also
 pr. 27 June 1834 4:349

Simeon, Flatbush, W 25 Aug 1809 pr. 16 Mch 1810 2:119

Simeon, Kings co., A 5 Jan 1848 6:201

BACKUS

Jacob, Williamsburgh, W 23 Mch 1843 pr. 14 Apr 1843 8:74

BADDLEY Baddly

Betsey, Williamsburgh, G 20 Sep 1847 3:229

Charles, Williamsburgh, A 17 Sep 1847 6:177

Frances, Williamsburgh, G 20 Sep 1847 3:228

Harriet, Williamsburgh, G 20 Sep 1847 3:230

BAERTELT

Gosie, see Hendrickse, Jabeeg.

BAILEY Baaly Baley Bayley

Henry, U.S. Marine, Brooklyn, A 2 Jan 1833 4:100

John, Brooklyn, A 29 May 1809 2:17

John G., Brooklyn, A 15 June 1847 6:155

Katrina, see Fontaine, Charles.

Lucia S., Kings co., G 15 June 1847 3:209

Sarah Jane, Brooklyn, W 7 Jan 1847 pr. 11 Jan 1847 10:96

Thomas, Brooklyn, W 25 Apr 1817 pr. 6 Feb 1818 2:337

William, Brooklyn, W 3 June 1830 pr. 8 July 1830 5:25

BAIN Bane

George, Brooklyn, A 13 Sep 1841 5:105

William A., New Utrecht, A 27 May 1848 6:244

BAISLEY Baizely Bazeley

Charles W., Brooklyn, W 20 Mch 1836 pr. 14 July 1836 5:426

David, Brooklyn, W 15 Nov 1826 pr. 1 May 1827 3:180

Francis, Brooklyn, A 3 Feb 1808 2:6

John, Brooklyn, A 10 Sep 1817 2:108

Leonard, Brooklyn, W 8 May 1843 pr. 17 Nov 1843 6:393

BAKER

John, Brooklyn, W 10 Aug 1809 pr. 21 Aug 1809 2:104

BAKEWELL

William, Brooklyn, W New York 14 Feb 1849 pr. 25 July
 1849 11:397

BALDWIN

Abijah, Flatlands, W 18 June 1840 pr. 20 Mch 1841 7:380

John C., Brooklyn, A 18 Sep 1839 5:46

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

BALE

Mary, Williamsburgh, A 16 Mch 1848 6:221
BALEY see Bailey

BALL

Charles [C., M.D., Brooklyn, W 17 Aug 1840 pr. 7 Mch 1842
6:178

John, M.D., Franklinton, Franklin co., Ohio. A 22 Feb 1830 4:3
BALLAGH

James, Williamsburgh, W New York 1 Sep 1836 pr. 20 Nov
1837 7:20

BALME

William, Dr., Jamaica, W.I. A 9 May 1833 4:110 died on
steamboat Chambley in Canada on way to Montreal, about
23 Sep 1832

BANE see Bain

BANKS

Matthew, Bloomfield, N.J. W 5 Oct 1830 pr. 21 May 1833 4:242
Robert, Brooklyn, W 29 June 1846 pr. 5 Jan 1847 10:78
Thomas, Brooklyn, W 8 Jan 1846 pr. 6 Mch 1846 9:351
William, Brooklyn, W 5 Mch 1846 pr. 14 Nov 1846 10:4

BARBARIN Barbarine

Ann Wilhelmina (wid.) Brooklyn A 27 Dec 1821 2:163
Margaret, Brooklyn A 27 Dec 1821 2:164
Noel John, Brooklyn, W 24 Dec 1796 pr. 5 Apr 1797 1:231

BARBER

Silas, [New York city?] G 22 Sep 1820 1:25

BARFE

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 13 Apr 1813 2:44

BARKELO Barkeloo

Evert, Brooklyn, W 3 Jan 1825 pr. 1 June 1826 3:117
Haremanus, New Utrecht, A 16 Dec 1788 1:6
John, Brooklyn, G 4 Feb 1829 1:105

BARMSTON

William, Brooklyn, A 27 June 1822 2:166

BARR

Mary Elizabeth, Kings co., G 4 June 1836 2:125

BARRE Barre

Abraham, Gravesend, W 13 July 1829 pr. 21 Nov 1831 5:99
Daniel, New Utrecht, A 10 Dec 1832 4:99
Daniel, New Utrecht, G 7 Dec 1844 3:119
Englebert Lott, New Utrecht, G 7 Dec 1844 3:120
Jane, New Utrecht, A 15 May 1843 5:174
John, Brooklyn, A 13 June 1806 1:85
William, New Utrecht, W 12 June 1818 pr. 25 May 1826 3:113

BARRON

John, Brooklyn, A 22 Nov 1831 4:48

BARRY

John, Brooklyn, A 24 Oct 1836 4:243
John, Brooklyn, A 12 May 1847 6:144

BARTER

William H., Williamsburgh, A 21 Jan 1840 5:55

BARTLETT

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 29 May 1845 6:31

BARTON

John D., Williamsburgh, W 4 Aug 1848 pr. 8 Feb 1849 11:267

BASSETT

John, Rev., S.T.D. [A.B. Columbia 1786], Bushwick W 16 Jun
1820 pr. 4 Nov 1824 3:29

BATTJER

John Henry, New Utrecht, A 22 Nov 1849 7:42

BAXTER

Abigail, Flatlands, G 29 Jan 1836 [sic, but with 1833],
2:65a

Garret I., Flatlands, A 29 Jan 1836 4:208-1/2

John, New Utrecht, A 5 Nov 1821 2:160

BAYLEY see Bailey

BAZELEY see Baisley

BEAM

Gilbert, Brooklyn, A 5 Oct 1849 7:26

BEAN

William, Brooklyn, A 28 May 1847 6:147

BEAVOIS see De Bevoise

BECKMAN

Gerrardus, W May or June 1684? Flatbush town records, C:166
GBR 47:162

See also Beekman

BEEBE

Martin H., Brooklyn, W 16 Dec 1839 pr. 24 Jan 1840 7:232

BEDELL

Benjamin W., Brooklyn, W 3 May 1845 pr. 10 June 1845 9:256

Frank B., Brooklyn, G 22 Feb 1847 3:198

Henry V., Brooklyn, A 17 Apr 1835 4:176

Irene, Brooklyn, G 22 Feb 1847 3:198

Jackson B. [Brooklyn?], A 16 Jan 1845 6:5

BEEKMAN

Ralph W., Brooklyn, A 13 July 1833 4:115

See also Beckman

BELL

Henry, Brooklyn, A 25 July 1848 6:262

Patience, St. George, Bermuda, W 20 May 1847 pr. 22 Mch
1849 11:252

BENJAMIN

John, Brooklyn, A 22 Jan 1847 6:122

BENNEM

Barent J. (will headed Barney Bennem) Flatlands W 13 Dec
1836 pr. 28 Feb 1837 5:447 6:96

John, Flatbush, W 26 Jan 1799 pr. 21 May 1800 1:295

Nelly, Flatlands, A 28 Aug 1841 5:111

BENNET Bennett

Benjamin, Flatlands, W 16 Apr 1840 pr. 28 Apr 1841 7:414

Bernardus, Brooklyn, W Jamaica 24 Aug 1842 pr. 7 Apr
1845 8:144

Christopher, Gowanus, W 12 Aug 1817 pr. 14 June 1820 2:383

Christopher Jr., New Utrecht, A 22 Nov 1827 3:87

Ferdinand, Flatbush, W 12 May 1809 pr. 18 Aug 1827 3:202

Ferdinand, New Lotts, G 10 May 1828 1:92

Ferdinand, Flatbush, A 14 June 1843 5:176

George, Brooklyn, W 29 Mch 1832 pr. 4 June 1832 5:149

Gitty, New Utrecht, A 7 Oct 1847 6:183

Gitty Ann, New Lotts, G 10 May 1828 1:91

Harmonus, New Utrecht, A 12 Mch 1812 2:35

Jacob, Gowanus, W 17 June 1794 pr. 21 Aug 1795 1:186

Jacob, Bushwick, W 23 Aug 1820 pr. 4 Jan 1821 2:401

Jacob, New Utrecht, W 6 Feb 1847 pr. 26 May 1847 10:190

Jacobus, New Utrecht, W 12 Mch 1812 pr. 17 May 1814 2:250

James, Flatlands, A 18 Dec 1833 4:125

Jemima (wid. of Wynant) Brooklyn, W 12 June 1820 pr.
11 Nov 1828 3:287

Johannes Remsen, New Utrecht, G 21 Apr 1829 1:117

John, Brooklyn, A 7 Aug 1798 1:40

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

LABORATORY OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

RECEIVED

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

BENNET continued

John, New Utrecht, W 29 Apr 1807 pr.24 Mch 1813 2:211
 John, New Utrecht, W 10 Aug 1822 pr. 8 Feb 1823 2:449
 John, Brooklyn, W 14 Oct 1847 pr. 3 Feb 1848 10:436
 John D., New Utrecht, A 8 Oct 1832 4:85
 Mary, New Utrecht, W 7 Dec 1841 pr.8 July 1842 8:58
 Richard R., New Utrecht, G 21 Apr 1829 1:116
 Sarah, Bushwick, W 5 Jan 1832 pr.21 Apr 1832 5:132
 Thomas W., Brooklyn, A 29 Oct 1817 2:111
 Tunis W., Kings co., W 26 May 1810 pr.9 June 1813 2:233
 William, Gowanus, W 14 Sep 1702 Conv.2:388 GBR 47:162
 William, Bushwick, W 18 Nov 1803 pr.14 Feb 1806 2:13
 Winant, Gowanus, W 17 June 1802 pr.23 May 1815 2:281
 Winant, New Utrecht, W 16 Dec 1836 pr.29 July 1846 9:489
 Winant P., Brooklyn, W 2 Apr 1845 pr.17 Oct 1849 11:424
 Wynant, see Bennet, Jemima.

BENTON

Ann (wid.) Darien, Georgia, A 29 Oct 1829 3:152

BERGEN

Almira Rosetta, Kings co., G 13 Apr 1843 3:43
 Ann, Flatbush, W 1 Sep 1845 pr.7 July 1846 9:447
 Catharine Jane, Kings co., G 13 Apr 1843 3:41
 Cornelius, Flatbush, W 15 May 1824 pr.18 Dec 1824 3:37
 Cornelius, see Bergen, Geertie.
 Garret, Gowanus, W ___ Mch 1843 pr. 4 Mch 1845 9:180
 Geertie (wid. of Cornelius), Flatbush, W 25 Apr 1838 pr.
 3 Feb 1841 7:356
 Geesye, Brooklyn, A 15 Dec 1790 1:15
 Jacob, Brooklyn, W 19 Apr 1841 pr. 3 Sep 1845 9:276
 Jane (wid.) Brooklyn, A 24 Nov 1831 4:49
 Jane, Brooklyn, G 5 Mch 1832 2:24
 Johannis, Gowanus, W 12 Jan 1786 pr.14 Apr 1789 1:28
 Johannis (also Johannes), Gowanus, W 12 Jan 1786 pr.
 15 Oct 1835 6:16
 John, Flatlands, W 7 Apr 1821 pr.27 Oct 1825 3:78
 Lemina Ann, Kings co., G 13 Apr 1843 3:42
 Michael, Brooklyn, W 28 May 1814 pr. 7 May 1825 3:64
 Peter, Brooklyn, W 3 Jan 1840 pr. 3 Aug 1844 9:36
 Rebecca, Brooklyn, A 21 July 1835 4:185
 Sarah, Brooklyn, A 29 June 1835 4:182
 Sarah Matilda, Kings co., G 13 Apr 1843 3:44
 Simon, Gowanus, W 23 Dec 1829 pr. 4 Oct 1830 4:12
 (also pr. 31 July 1830 5:30)
 Simon J., Brooklyn, A ___ Apr 1842 5:131
 Teunis, Gowanus, W 23 Sep 1806 pr.28 Oct 1807 2:68
 Teunis, Flatbush, A 4 Nov 1841 5:117
 Tunis, Flatlands, A 9 May 1831 4:33

BERRY

Jacob, Williamsburgh, W 27 June 1843 pr.8 May 1848 11: 13
 Jacob T., Williamsburgh, A 10 Aug 1847 6:165
 Jane H., Brooklyn, G 11 Dec 1846 3:192
 Mary E., Brooklyn, G 11 Dec 1846 3:192
 Rachel, Gowanus, W 20 Dec 1821 pr.30 Jan 1838 6:131
 Rachel, Gowanus, W 20 Dec 1821 pr. 7 Apr 1824 3:16
 Richard, Brooklyn, A 29 July 1848 6:255
 Richard, Brooklyn, A 31 May 1849 6:329
 Walter, Brooklyn, A 8 Nov 1813 2: 51
 William, Brooklyn, A 18 May 1819 2:128

BETTS

Lyman, Brooklyn, A 14 Sep 1835 4:193

BETTS continued

Margaret M., see Hart, Margaret M.

Thomas, Flatbush, W 20 Feb 1817 pr.29 Sep 1817 2:328
BEVOISE see De Bevoise.

BEYNON

Evan, Brooklyn, A 15 Feb 1830 4:2

BIEOU

John, Bedford, Deed 30 Aug 1705 Conveyances, original volume 3, page 46. GBR 47:162

BICKNELL

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 15 Oct 1817 2:110

Thomas H., Brooklyn, A 7 Sep 1833 4:119

BIERBROWER

Ann Eliza, [Brooklyn?], G 25 May 1844 3:95

BIGLOW

Levi, Brooklyn, W 24 Jan 1840 pr. 5 Mch 1840 7:240

BILLIOW

Peter, Staten Island, W 17 Jan 1695/6 Gravesend rec.
6:21 GBR 47:162

BILLOTTE

Nicholas, [Brooklyn?], A 23 Jan 1845 6:7

BIRD

Sarah Ann, Brooklyn, G 21 Dec 1835 2:117

BIRDSALL

Ann, Brooklyn, W 7 Jan 1832 pr. 5 May 1832 4:144
also 5:138

Benjamin S., Brooklyn, A 7 Apr 1836 4:218

John, Brooklyn, A 2 June 1821 2:152

Martha (wid. of Samuel) Brooklyn, W 6 Sep 1821 pr. 16 Nov
1829 3:350

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 30 July 1810 2:25

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 1 June 1821 2:151

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 7 May 1844 5:224

Samuel, see Birdsall, Martha.

Smith, Flatlands, A 12 Apr 1849 6:318

See also Burtzell.

BIRKBECK

Alexander, Brooklyn, A 25 July 1818 2:119

George, Brooklyn, A 25 Jan 1832 4:58

BITTLE

Thomas (seaman), W 3 Oct 1836 pr. 8 Feb 1837 5:446

BLACK

Alexander, Bushwick, A 9 Mch 1831 4:29

Robert, Brooklyn, W 14 Dec 1819 pr. 6 Nov 1827 3:216

Ruth, Brooklyn, G 7 Jan 1828 1:86a

BLACKLY

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 11 Sep 1845 6:44

BLAKE

Alexander V., see Blake, Elizabeth Matilda.

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, W 17 Jan 1839 pr.20 Feb 1839 7:116

Elizabeth Matilda (wife of Alexander V.) Brooklyn, W 15
Apr 1842 pr.24 May 1844 9:5

John, Flatbush, W 24 Jan 1814 pr.11 Aug 1830 5:38

BLAKELY see Blackly.

BLATCHFORD

Jane B. (Smith) (Mrs. T. Wickes Blatchford) Brooklyn, G 11
Feb 1848 3:251

BLISS

Jonathan, Brooklyn, A 15 Apr 1824 3:22

Russel, [Brooklyn?], A 19 Apr 1845 6:21

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
AND THE MUSEUM OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTARCHITECTURE.ORG
MUSEUM OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTARCHITECTURE.ORG

BLOOM

Jacob, Wallabout, W 3 Mch 1797 pr.10 Apr 1797 1:227

BOARDMAN

Rachel, Brooklyn, W 18 Mch 1844 pr.15 Jan 1845 9:100

BOERUM

Abraham, Wallabout, W 10 Jan 1834 pr.24 Nov 1848 11:154

Garret, Flatbush, W 2 Sep 1789 pr.24 Feb 1792 1:79

Gertie, Brooklyn, W 5 Feb 1813 pr.20 May 1813 2:222

Jacob, Bushwick, W 23 Jan 1829 pr.15 Apr 1834 4:335

BOGARDUS

Mary (wid.) Brooklyn, W 8 May 1834 pr.24 July 1834 4:354

BOGART Bogert

Abraham, Bushwick, W 17 Aug 1822 pr.11 Feb 1829 3:304

Abraham, Brooklyn, W 3 Nov 1829 pr. 7 Apr 1830 5:15

Gysbert, Bushwick, A 20 Dec 1831 4:50

John, New Lotts, W 21 Feb 1792 pr.23 Mch 1792 1:85

Margaret (wid.) Montgomery, N.J. W 10 Dec 1830 pr.22 May

1832 4:153, also 5:146

BOGGS

David, Brooklyn, A 4 June 1845 6:33

Sarah, Brooklyn, A 23 Mch 1844 5:220

BOLTON

James, Flatlands, A 27 Nov 1828 3:121

BOND

Ephraim, Brooklyn, A 25 Sep 1834 4:154

Jacob T., Hempstead, G 28 Oct 1829 1:133

Lorenzo, Brooklyn, A 20 Jan 1842 5:122

BORLAND

James Lloyd, see Lloyd, James.

BOSTWICK

Milton, Brooklyn, W 2 Oct 1841 pr.23 Dec 1842 6:258

BOUTEN

Samuel, Flatbush, A 4 May 1821 2:150

BOW see De Bow

BOWEN

Michael, Brooklyn, A 2 Sep 1841 5:112

BOWIE

Daniel, Brooklyn, G 8 Nov 1825 1:53

Henry, Brooklyn, A 26 Aug 1816 2:92

Henry Watts, Brooklyn, G 8 Nov 1825 1:55

Jane, Brooklyn, G 8 Nov 1825 1:54

BOWNE Bown

Ann Maria, Brooklyn, A 28 Nov 1848 6:281

Elizabeth Rodman, Brooklyn, G 7 Jan 1847 3:193

Phebe Rutten, Brooklyn, G 19 Oct 1846 3:191

Phebe R., Kings co., G 6 Apr 1848 3:253

Robert Sands, Brooklyn, A 9 Sep 1847 6:175

Rodman, Brooklyn, W 31 July 1832 pr.23 June 1845 10:162a

Rodman K., Brooklyn, A 6 Jan 1847 6:114

Thomas B., Brooklyn, W 8 Jan 1845 pr.18 May 1847 10:182

BOYCE

Cornelius, Gravesend, W 17 Jan 1798 pr.17 Mch 1800 1:279

Cornelius I., Gvsend., W 10 Oct 1794 pr.25 Dec 1794 1:174

Jacobus, Gravesend, W 10 Sep 1799 pr.17 Mch 1800 1:283

John, Gravesend, W 23 Feb 1793 pr.17 Mch 1794 1:140

John, Gravesend, A 5 Apr 1817 2:104

BOYD

David, Brooklyn, G 30 July 1829 1:126

James, Brooklyn, A 13 May 1843 5:173

James, Brooklyn, A 16 Mch 1848 6:222

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

BOYD continued

Jane, Brooklyn, A 13 Dec 1849 7:56
 Samuel, formerly of New York, now of Brooklyn, W 20 Jan
 1838 pr. 3 Apr 1839 7:153

BOYLAN

Patrick, Brooklyn, A 1 Aug 1844 5:236

BOYLE

Edward, Brooklyn, W 18 Jan 1838 pr.22 Mch 1838 7:53
 James H., Major, U.S. Artillery, Ft. Lewis, Kings co., A 19
 July 1816 2:91
 Jane, Brooklyn, A 2 Aug 1848 6:256
 Patrick, Brooklyn, A 28 Aug 1846 6:91

BRACKENGE

Aeltien, see Breden-Bent, William.

BRADENHOUSE

Charles W., Brooklyn, W 5 Mch 1842 pr.17 May 1842 6:209
 (died 28 Apr 1842, Brooklyn)

BRADLEY

Ann Maria, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1847 3:245
 Edward, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1847 3:247
 Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1847 3:242a
 John, Brooklyn, A 22 Nov 1847 6:194
 John, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1847 3:242
 Margaret, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1847 3:246
 Sarah, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1847 3:243
 William, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1847 3:244

BRADY

Catherine (Dalton) (Mrs. Francis Brady) Brooklyn A 10 Nov
 1849 7:33
 Charles, Brooklyn, W 12 Apr 1840 pr.19 June 1840 7:279
 Charles, Kings co., G 13 Jan 1841 2:229
 Edward, Williamsburgh, A 25 Mch 1841 5:91
 Francis, see Brady, Catherine.
 Hugh, Kings co., G 2 Aug 1849 3:304
 Hugh, Brooklyn, A 4 Aug 1849 6:345
 Mary, Kings co., G 13 Jan 1841 2:231
 Rose, Kings co., G 13 Jan 1841 2:228
 Terrence, Kings co., G 13 Jan 1841 2:230
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 17 June 1844 5:231
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 17 July 1849 6:337

BRAEM

Rudolph G.S. (native of Denmark), Brooklyn, W New York 9
 Mch 1836 pr.18 Oct 1838 7:80

BRAINERD

Samuel Jr., New Utrecht, W 3 Jly 1843 pr.19 Sep 1849 11:434

BRANNEN Brannon

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 18 Apr 1829 3:135
 Thomas, Williamsburgh, A 19 Mch 1846 6:66

BRAY

Thomas, ——— G 21 June 1843 3:6

BREDEN-BENT

William, & wife Aeltien Brackenge, W 22 June 1670 Flat-
 bush town records, liber C, page 81. GBR 47:162

BRETT

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 5 Oct 1849 7:21

BREWERTON

Jacob, Brooklyn, W 20 Mch 1789 pr.20 Oct 1789 1:45

BRIAN

David, New Lotts, A 27 Jan 1817 2:101

BRICE

John, Brooklyn, W 29 July 1847 pr. 11 June 1849 11:339

BRIGGS

Sylvanus, Brooklyn, A 20 Jan 1836 4:208

BRITTON

John, Brooklyn, A 31 Oct 1803 1:67

BROUWER

Abraham E., Bkln. W 18 Apr 1828 pr. 27 Oct 1832 4:197 & 5:173

Mary E. (wid. of Abraham E.) Brooklyn, W 14 Feb 1844
pr. 8 May 1845 8:149

BROWN Browne

Ambrose, Brooklyn, A 14 Sep 1830 4:13

Benjamin W., Kings co., G 8 Jan 1839 2:180

Daniel, U.S. Seaman, Brooklyn, A 29 Sep 1823 3:10

David, Brooklyn, W 2 Dec 1833 pr. 25 Jan 1834 5:265
(also pr. 1 Mch 1834 4:325)

Dudley, Brooklyn, G 27 Dec 1825 1:56

Elizabeth (wid.) Brkn. W 16 Feb 1824 pr. 23 Apr 1825 3:51

Francis, Brooklyn, W 15 June 1816 pr. 13 Jan 1819 2:357

Henry W., Kings co., G 17 June 1847 3:210

John, Brooklyn, W 6 Oct 1836 pr. 12 Dec 1836 5:441 & 6:93

John, Kings co., G 8 Jan 1839 2:183

John, Henderson, Huntingdon co., Pa., A 11 May 1844 5:225

John, Kings co., A 16 Oct 1845 6:103

John, Brooklyn, A 11 Apr 1849 6:319

John D., New Utrecht, W 1 Feb 1844 pr. 29 Apr 1844 6:467

John D., Kings co., G 17 June 1847 3:210

Joseph, Brooklyn, G 27 Dec 1820 1:26

Josiah, Brooklyn, W 15 June 1814 pr. 23 Nov 1814 2:261

Nathaniel M., Brooklyn, W 2 Oct 1843 pr. 19 Oct 1843 8:102

Robert, Kings co., G 8 Jan 1839 2:182

Thomas S., Kings co., G 17 June 1847 3:210

William, Horntown, Accomack co., Va. G 27 Dec 1820 1:27

William, New Utrecht, A 16 Apr 1847 6:139

BROWNLOW

Richard, New Utrecht, A 19 Mch 1829 3:131

BROWSE

Edward, Gravesend, W 23 Aug 1658 pr. 4 Nov 1658

Gravesend records, 3:110 GBR 47:162

BRYANT

James, Kings co. A 8 Apr 1846 6:69 d. on sloop of war "Preble"

BUCHANAN

Mary, Brooklyn, W 18 Sep 1832 pr. 21 Nov 1843 8:93

Mary, Brooklyn, A 11 Dec 1843 5:201

BUCK

Daniel D., Brooklyn, W 13 Dec 1822 pr. 11 Feb 1824 3:12

BUCKBEE

Palmer, Brooklyn, A 24 June 1829 3:139

BUDDEN

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 16 Sep 1844 5:244

BULL

William, Brooklyn, W Saybrook, Conn., 5 Nov 1841 pr. 24
Jan 1848 10:424

BULLY

James, seaman, W 14 Apr 1829 pr. 18 Apr 1829 3:316

BUMFORD

Edmund, Brooklyn, A 4 Apr 1820 2:141

BUNCE

Charles, Brooklyn, G 6 Dec 1841 2:247

Joel, Brooklyn, W 5 Mch 1818 pr. 20 Sep 1819 2:366

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
1205 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

BUNCE continued

Julia, Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1835 2:100
 Martha, Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1835 2:101
 Richard F., Brooklyn?, G 6 Dec 1841 2:248

BURBANK

Maria L. Brooklyn, G 16 Jan 1847 3:194
 William, Brooklyn, A 7 Dec 1846 6:111
 William Henry, Brklyn, G 16 Jan 1847 3:194

BURCH

Thomas, Brklyn, W Yonkers 27 June 1848 pr. 8 Sep 1849 11:401

BURCHSTED

Benjamin B., Brooklyn, A 14 Dec 1833 4:124

BURGER

James D., Brooklyn, A 1 Aug 1829 3:140

BURK

John, Brooklyn, A 24 June 1847 6:157

BURNS

Francis, Brooklyn, A 17 Jan 1814 2: 52
 John, n.p., A 3 Nov 1840 5: 77
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 14 Aug 1849 6:351

BURR

Josiah, New York city, W 30 Aug 1826 pr. 13 Sep 1828 3:267

BURRALL Burrel

Frederick A., Jr., Brooklyn, G 16 June 1846 3:185
 Silvanus W., Gunner, U.S.N., A 27 Feb 1813 2: 42
 Stephen E., Brooklyn, G 16 June 1846 3:185

BURRAS

Edward, Brooklyn?, G 7 Nov 1844 3:111
 Mary Ann, Brooklyn?, G 7 Nov 1844 3:109
 Samuel D., Brooklyn, G 7 Nov 1844 3:110

BURROUGHS Burrows

Abraham, Brooklyn, A 8 Oct 1839 5: 47
 Ambrose, Brooklyn, A 15 Feb 1844 5:212
 Ambrose Henry H., Kings co., G 8 Nov 1845 3:205
 James, Bushwick, W 16 Apr 1806 pr. 27 Oct 1806 2:40
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 20 Aug 1828 3:109

BURTIS

Elias Edwin, New York city, G 20 May 1826 1:64
 Elizabeth, Bridgewater, Oneida co., N.Y., G 28 Aug 1826 1:71
 Epenetus, Brooklyn, A 4 Nov 1802 1: 60
 Hannah, Brooklyn, W 4 Jan 1822 pr. 30 July 1822 2:435
 Juliann, Bridgewater, Oneida co., N.Y., G 28 Aug 1826 1:71
 Mary Ann, Brooklyn, G 12 July 1826 1:68
 Oliver, Brooklyn, G 12 July 1826 1:68
 Phebe Eliza, New York city, G 20 May 1826 1:64

BURTSELL

Elizabeth (wid.) New York city, W 24 Nov 1818 pr. 26 May 1832 4:148 and 4:140
 Richard, Wlmsbrgh., A 11 Sep 1848 6:265
 see also Birdsall.

BUTLER

Silas, Brooklyn, W 29 Feb 1836 pr. 29 Apr 1837 5:455, 6:103
 William A., Brooklyn, A 3 Oct 1843 5:193

BUYS

Jan, & Willemtie Tyssen, his wife, W Brooklyn 29 Nov 1686
 rec. 28 Jan 1689/90. Conv. 1:75. Inventory of Jans Buys
 and dec'd. wife Willemse Thyssen, 5 Feb 1689/90. Conv.
 1:77 GBR 47:163
 Jan Cornelessen, widower of Femmentien Jans, dec'd. Dec—
 laration 8 June 1667: Flatbush town rec. D:101 GBR 47:163

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

BUYS continued

Jan Cornelesen, widower of Eeybe Lubbers, dec'd. Declar-
ation, 24 Apr 1668. Flatbush town rec.D:128 GBR 47:163

BYRNE

Ellen, Kings co. G 14 Nov 1848 3:270
Ellen Mary (wid.) Bkln. W 28 Apr 1848 pr. 17 May 1848 11: 46
Garret, Brooklyn, W 14 Dec 1846 pr. 15 Jan 1847 10: 82
John, Kings co. A 25 May 1848 6:243
Mary, Kings co. G 14 Nov 1848 3:270

CADET

John L., Williamsburgh, W 11 July 1848 pr. 19 July 1848 11: 80

CADY

Charles, see Chester, Charles.

CAFFRAY

Patrick, Brooklyn, A 15 Dec 1843 5:204

CALVERT

Henry, Brooklyn, A 15 Mch 1848 6:220

CALVI

Angelo, Musician, U.S.N., Brooklyn, A 7 Aug 1819 2:131

CALYER see Collyer

CAMERON

Robert A., Brooklyn, W 6 May 1835 pr. 10 June 1835 5:384

CAMP see De Camp

CAMPBELL

Alexander F., Brooklyn, A 30 Aug 1843 5:181
Alexander F., State of Maine, W Brooklyn 2 Aug 1843 pr. 30
Aug 1843 8:90
Jane Violetta, Brooklyn, W Flushing 5 June 1829 pr. 17 Feb
1845 8:134

CANLIN

John, Williamsburgh, W 24 Sep 1844 pr. 3 Aug 1846 9:497

CANTELLON

Patrick, Brooklyn, W 1 Sep 1846 pr. 13 Oct 1847 10:370

CARLIN

Catherine, Brooklyn, G 7 Sep 1829 1:131
Ellen, Brooklyn, G 7 Sep 1829 1:128
Hugh, Brooklyn, A 4 June 1827 3: 80
Hugh, Brooklyn, G 7 Sep 1829 1:129
John, Brooklyn, G 7 Sep 1829 1:130
Thomas, Brooklyn, G 7 Sep 1829 1:127

CARMAN

Samuel, Hempstead, Queens co., W 28 Feb 1817 pr. 29 Apr 1826
3:100

Samuel, Brooklyn, W 24 Nov 1846 pr. 17 Dec 1846 10: 66

CARMICHAEL

Daniel, Williamsburgh, W 12 Nov 1841 pr. 25 Jan 1842 6:133

CARNEY

Catharine, Kings co. G 2 Nov 1835 2:113
James, Brooklyn, A 30 Mch 1831 4: 32
James, Jr., Kings co. G 2 Nov 1835 2:112

CARNLEY

Robert, Williamsburgh, W New York city 23 Dec 1833 pr. 14
Sep 1839 7:193

CARPENTER Carpenter

Daniel, Brooklyn, W 6 Sep 1847 pr. 16 Sep 1847 10:312
Edwin L., Brooklyn, G 2 Oct 1847 3:232
Elizabeth, Jamaica, G 15 Oct 1821 1: 32
George, Jamaica, G 15 Oct 1821 1: 32
George, Jamaica, G 14 Apr 1829 1:114
Jane, Jamaica, G 15 Oct 1821 1: 32
Jane, Jamaica, G 14 Apr 1829 1:113

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1155 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

ADMISSIONS OFFICE

1155 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

ADMISSIONS OFFICE

1155 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

ADMISSIONS OFFICE

1155 EAST 58TH STREET

CARPENTER continued

John, Brooklyn, W 23 Dec 1780 pr.17 May 1793 1:124
 Lewis A., Brooklyn, G 2 Oct 1847 3:233
 Sarah (wid.) Brooklyn, W 15 Feb 1812 pr.2 June 1813 2:230
 Sarah Ann, Jamaica, G 25 Oct 1821 1:32
 Thomas, Brooklyn, W 1 June 1849 pr.16 Aug 1849 11:346
 Thorne, Brooklyn, A 9 Mch 1839 5: 31
 William C., Brooklyn, G 2 Oct 1847 3:231

CARRINGTON

John W., Brooklyn, A 14 July 1841 5:103

CARROLL

Edward, Kings co., G 14 Sep 1849 3:309

CARSHOW

Tunis, Bushwick, A 16 Oct 1819 2:134

CARSON

Letitia(sgd.Lettia) Bkln. W ___ 1821 pr.7 June 1826 3:123

CARTER

James, Williamsburgh, G 21 June 1841 2:237

CASE

Horton B., Kings co., A 16 Dec 1835 4:204

CASEY

Patrick, Brooklyn, A 11 Oct 1826 3: 66

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 15 June 1837 4:257

William R., Brooklyn, A 28 Aug 1846 6: 90

CASPERSE

Johannis, Crupelbos, W 4 Apr 1693 Conv. 2:4 GBR 47:163

CASSIDY

Catharine, n.p., G 17 Apr 1844 3: 98

Murray, Brooklyn, W 5 Mch 1824 pr. 7 May 1824 3: 19

CATIN

Patrick, New Utrecht, A 20 May 1819 2:129

Susan, Flatbush, W 26 Feb 1844 pr. 5 Mch 1845 9:146

CHANDLER

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 17 Mch 1836 4:215

CHAPMAN

Mary, Brooklyn, W 18 June 1839 pr. 2 Aug 1848 11: 84

CHAPPLE

Ann S., Brooklyn, A 30 Nov 1833 4:123

CHAUNCY

Charles W., Brooklyn, A 20 Sep 1849 7:9

CHENEY

Amos, Brooklyn, A 11 Sep 1832 4: 78

CHESTER

Charles, alias Charles Cady, Armourer, U.S. Frigate "Con-
 stellation", Brooklyn, A 29 Nov 1826 3:70

Christopher, Brooklyn, A 16 Jan 1826 3:53

CHEW

Thomas I., Brooklyn, W 18 Oct 1830 pr.30 July 1846 9:477

CHICHESTER

Benjamin, Wlmsbrgh., W 25 May 1848 pr.18 Oct 1848 11:149

Harriet A., Kings co., G 13 Feb 1847 3:197

James P., Brooklyn, W 20 Nov 1817 pr.26 Apr 1822 2:423

CHRISTOFFEL

Johannus, Breucklyn, Accounting 4 Dec 1684 Conveyances
 1:90 GBR 47:164

CHURCHWARD

Richard, Williamsburgh, A 18 Sep 1834 4:150

CLAASEN Claesen

Jan, see Jans, Leysebet.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 elected to the office of the President of the United States, and
 the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of
 Vice-President of the United States, in the year 1800.
 The names of the persons who have been elected to the office of
 President of the United States, in the year 1800, are
 John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and James
 Monroe. The names of the persons who have been elected to the
 office of Vice-President of the United States, in the year 1800,
 are Aaron Burr, George Clinton, Elbridge Gerry, and
 Rufus King. The names of the persons who have been elected to
 the office of President of the United States, in the year 1800,
 are John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and James
 Monroe. The names of the persons who have been elected to the
 office of Vice-President of the United States, in the year 1800,
 are Aaron Burr, George Clinton, Elbridge Gerry, and Rufus King.

CLAASEN continued

Simon, Brkn, W 8 July 1684 pr. 7 Oct 1684 Conv. 1:5 GBR 47:164

CLARK Clarke

Abraham Lynsen, - Rev. c.B.A., Yale 1785, See Clarke, Cornelia Ann, Edmund Lynsen, and Henry Nichols.

Chester, Brooklyn, W 13 June 1846 pr. 14 Aug 1846 9:453

Cornelia Ann (daughter of Rev. Abraham Lynsen Clarke) Newtown, G 2 Feb 1818 1:16

Edmund Lynsen (son of Rev. Abraham Lynsen Clarke) Newtown, G 2 Feb 1818 1:16

Edward, Kings co., A 14 June 1848 6:247

Henry Nichols (son of Rev. Abraham Lynsen Clarke) Newtown, G 2 Feb 1818 1:16

James H., Brooklyn, W 12 Sep 1844 pr. 11 Oct 1844 9: 67

John, Williamsburgh, A 7 Oct 1848 6:274

John, Williamsburgh, A 29 Oct 1849 7: 37

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 10 Jan 1844 5:208

Mary, Brooklyn, G 24 May 1831 2: 10

Reilly, Bushwick, A 8 Nov 1832 4: 93

Sarah, Brooklyn, G 24 May 1831 2: 9

Walter, Brkn., W Albany 16 Nov 1829 pr. 5 Apr 1842 6:199

William, see McLaughlin, Charles.

William G., U.S. Marine, Brooklyn, A 12 Nov 1830 4:18

CLARKSON

Charles, Flatbush, W 1 Oct 1802 pr. 5 Oct 1802 1:340

Elizabeth, Flatbush, A 13 Feb 1823 2:181

CLEARLY

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 1 Sep 1800 1:50

CLIBBORNE

Joshua, Brooklyn, W 15 Dec 1836 pr. 17 June 1846 9:432

Joshua, N.Y. city, W 15 Dec 1836 Adm. 20 June 1846 6: 78

CLIFFORD

Dennis, Brooklyn, A 9 Nov 1839 5: 51

James, Fort Lewis, Kings co., A 11 Jan 1817 2: 98

CLOPPER

Elizabeth. (wid. of Peter) New York city, W 4 Apr 1810 pr. 6 Dec 1811 2:167

CLOUGH

John, Brooklyn, W 21 Mch 1846 pr. 23 Mch 1847 10:149

COATS Cotes

John, Brooklyn, W 4 Apr 1826 pr. 23 June 1828 3:250

Samuel Murray, Brooklyn, A 18 Dec 1815 2:82

CODWISE

George, Late of New York city, now of Brooklyn, W 7 Oct 1814 pr. 24 Oct 1814 2:257

COFFEE

Mary, see Gilchrist, Mary.

COLDEN

Alexander, Brookland, W 24 Sep 1773 pr. 11 Sep 1789 1: 35

COLE

John, Brooklyn, A 30 July 1834 4:145

John, Jr., Brooklyn, A 6 Mch 1830 4: 4

COLES

Cordelia, Brooklyn, W 26 June 1846 pr. 20 Aug 1847 10:291

Jordan, Brooklyn, A 16 Nov 1829 3:154

William G., Brooklyn, A 6 July 1846 6: 80

COLEY

John H., Brooklyn, A 20 Dec 1849 7: 49

COLGAN

Michael, Brooklyn, A 31 Aug 1839 5: 44

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO.EDU

COLGAN continued

Owen, Brooklyn, A 14 June 1849 6:333

COLLINS

Charles, Newport, R.I., W Middleton, R.I., 19 Dec 1844 pr.
14 Oct 1848 11:146

Francis, Brooklyn, A 8 Mch 1826 3: 56

George Washington, Brooklyn, G 27 July 1842 3:8

Mary (sgd. Collins) W 17 May 1786 pr. 8 May 1793 1:120

COLLYER, Calyer, Colyer

Margaret, (widow of Peter) Bushwick, W 14 Nov 1810 pr. 7 Jan
1811 2:136

Peter, Bushwick, W 9 Nov 1804 pr. 23 Jan 1805 1:427

Peter, Williamsburgh, A 12 Dec 1845 6: 56

Theodorus, Brooklyn, A 26 Mch 1827 3: 77

COMBS

David, Brooklyn, W 9 Aug 1811 pr. 10 Mch 1815 2:272

William, Brooklyn, G 1 June 1829 1:124

CONCANNON

John, U.S.A., Brooklyn, A 27 Dec 1821 2:162

CONDIT

David, Brooklyn, A 11 Dec 1837 4:274

CONEHAN

James, Brooklyn, A 30 Sep 1834 4:152

CONKLIN

Enoch, Brooklyn, A 20 Jan 1817 2: 99

John A., Brooklyn, A 30 June 1848 6:249

Lacklin, New Utrecht, A 24 Sep 1835 4:199

Titus, New York city, W 6 Jan 1798 pr. 30 Oct 1817 2:332

CONNOLY

James, Brooklyn, A 2 Sep 1836 4:230

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 16 Sep 1839 5: 45

CONNOR

Dennis, Brooklyn, G 17 Apr 1833 2: 62

William, Brooklyn, A 4 Aug 1831 4: 39

CONOVER

Catherine, Brooklyn, W 26 Mch 1846 pr. 28 Dec 1846 10: 59

See also Cowenhoven.

CONSELYE Conselyea

Andrew, Bushwick, W 21 Jan 1793 pr. 23 Mch 1797 1:224

Andrew, Bushwick, A 27 Apr 1835 4:177

Anna (wid.) Kings co., W 8 June 1812 pr. 14 Apr 1817 2:310

Peter, Bushwick, W 5 May 1786 pr. 20 Oct 1789 1: 48

William, Sr., Bushwick, W 17 Jan 1829 pr. 24 July 1829 3:329

CONSTANT

Francis, Brooklyn, W 7 Aug 1849 pr. 15 Aug 1849 11:372

Francis, Brooklyn, A 6 Oct 1849 7: 27

CONWAY

Patrick, Brooklyn, W 13 Aug 1828 pr. 6 Oct 1828 3:270

COOK Cooke

Abraham, Bushwick, W 18 Oct 1839 pr. 13 July 1840 7:305

Abraham, Kings co., G 9 Feb 1842 2:253

Andrew B., Brooklyn, Surgeon, U.S.N., W 3 Nov 1837 pr. 4 Dec
1838 7:97

Benjamin, Kings co., G 9 Feb 1842 2:254

Catharine, Brooklyn, A 20 Apr 1837 4:255

Cornelius, Kings co., G 9 Feb 1842 2:255

Gabriel, Bushwick, A 7 May 1795 1: 24

Garret, Bushwick, A 27 May 1816 2: 90

James, Brooklyn, A 29 Oct 1839 5:50 (d. 30 Sep 1839 Brkln)

James, Pvt., U.S.M.C., W 16 Sep 1839 pr. 29 Oct 1839 8: 13

COOK continued

Nathan P., Brooklyn, A 23 Aug 1836 4:228
 Sarah Jane, Kings co., A 9 Feb 1842 2:256
 William, Brooklyn, W 6 Oct 1818 pr.10 May 1821 2:408

COONEY

John, Williamsport, Maryland, A 15 Nov 1832 4:94

COOPE

Edward, Brkln., W 2 Apr 1830 pr.28 Sep 1835 5:399, & 6:10
 Hannah (Mrs. Edward Coope, Jr., formerly Hannah Van Alst)
 [Newtown?] G 26 Nov 1822 1:38

COOPER

Ann, Brooklyn, A 19 May 1847 6:145
 Ann Maria (wid.) Bkn., W 24 May 1848 pr.28 Apr 1849 11:284
 Thomas T., Brooklyn, W 9 Oct 1838 pr.10 Dec 1838 7:101

CORDEMAN

Bernard, Late of North Carolina, A 7 Dec 1802 1:62

CORIGAN

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 12 Mch 1847 6:131

CORNELISON Cornelesen

John, Brooklyn, W 28 July 1819 pr.27 Jan 1820 2:373
 Pieter, Statement 12 Jan 1670 Flatbush town records, liber
 D, page 184. GBR 47:169

CORNELL

Cornelia (single) Brooklyn, A 19 Mch 1834 4:135
 Daniel, Brooklyn, A 12 Jun 1827 3: 82
 Gideon, Brooklyn, A 6 Oct 1834 4:153
 Isaac, Brooklyn, W 8 Apr 1823 pr. 3 Sep 1824 3: 27
 John, Brooklyn, W 25 Oct 1813 pr.21 Mch 1820 2:378
 Simon, Brooklyn, W 25 May 1827 pr.1 Aug 1829 3:331
 Whitehead, Hempstead, Queens co., W 23 Aug 1805 pr. 5 Mch
 1810 2:117
 Whitehead I., Brkln., W 9 May 1846 pr. 2 Nov 1846 9:507
 William, Brooklyn, W 21 Oct 1829 pr.17 Apr 1830 5: 18

CORNISH

John, Ameford, W 19 Dec 1651 Gravesend rec. 1:89 GBR 47:164

CORNWELL Cornewell

Austin, Brkln., W _____ 1834 pr.19 May 1836 5:425, & 6:57
 Benjamin, Brooklyn, W 29 July 1818 pr.25 Nov 1818 2:351
 Elizabeth (wid. John) Bkn., W 6 Mch 1814 pr.4 Jun 1826 3:119
 Henrietta, Brooklyn, G 4 Apr 1834 2: 71
 James E., Brooklyn, W 3 Apr 1838 pr. 9 Apr 1839 7:138
 John E., Brooklyn, W 12 Oct 1847 pr.18 Sep 1849 11:416
 William, Brooklyn, W 17 Feb 1803 pr.29 Mch 1803 1:359
 William, Brooklyn, W 5 Mch 1824 pr. 1 Nov 1827 3:212

CORRY

James, Brooklyn, W 2 July 1849 pr.17 Aug 1849 11:366

CORTELYOU

Ann (wid. Timothy) New Utrecht, W 7 Jan 1843 pr. 26 June
 1843 6:334
 Ann Maria, New Utrecht, G 28 May 1829 1:118
 Daniel, New Utrecht, W 11 Sep 1821 pr. 3 Feb 1823 2:451
 Frelove Jane, New Utrecht, G 28 May 1829 1:120
 Ida, New Utrecht, G 28 May 1829 1:121
 Isaac, New Utrecht, W 7 Feb 1795 pr. 6 Dec 1811 2:170
 Isaac, New Utrecht, A 13 July 1839 5: 39
 Isaac, Flatbush, W 5 Nov 1845 pr.17 Nov 1845 9:333
 Jaques, New Utrecht, W 15 May 1813 pr.27 Dec 1815 2:287
 Maria, New Utrecht, W 12 Jun 1841 pr. 8 Nov 1841 7:463
 Mary (wid.) Bushwick, W 28 Mch 1831 pr.26 Apr 1843 6:306
 Mary Elizabeth, New Utrecht, G 28 May 1829 1:123

THE HISTORY OF THE

EMPEROR OF THE EAST

BY

JOHN B. HARRIS

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

AND

OF THE

EMPEROR OF THE EAST

BY

JOHN B. HARRIS

CORTELYOU continued

Mary E., New Utrecht, G 1 Feb 1845 3:121
 Peter T., Gowanus, A 13 Dec 1804 1: 74
 Ruth T., New Utrecht, A 15 Apr 1842 5:130
 Simon, New Utrecht, W 30 July 1828 pr. 28 Aug 1828 3:261
 Timothy T., New Utrecht, A 9 May 1829 3:137
 Timothy Townsend, New Utrecht, G 28 May 1829 1:119
 William Kouwenhoven, New Utrecht, G 28 May 1829 1:122
 William K., Kings co., G 6 Nov 1844 3:108

CORWIN

Leah, Brooklyn, A 9 May 1838 5: 6

COSGROVE

James, Brooklyn, W 1 Sep 1825 pr. 14 Oct 1825 3: 77
 Thomas, n.p., A 19 Dec 1840 5: 84

COTES see Coats

COUCH

Seth, Brooklyn, formerly of New York city, W 9 June 1836
 pr. 26 Feb 1842 6:170 (died 30 Apr 1841 Brooklyn)

COUWENHOVEN see Cowenhoven

COVERT

Elizabeth, Bkln., W 14 Jan 1835 pr. 13 Mch 1835 4:423, 5:366
 John, Bushwick, W 1837 pr. 8 Nov 1842 6:248
 Nicholas, Brooklyn, A 6 June 1825 3: 41
 Oliver, Brooklyn, G 17 Nov 1837 2:166

COWAN

Margaret, Brooklyn, A 2 Mch 1835 4:170a
 William S., U.S.N., W 27 July 1831 pr. 8 Oct 1831 5: 96

COWENHOVEN Couwenhoven Kouwenhoven

Catharine, Kings co., G 16 Feb 1844 3: 84
 Catharine (wid. John) Bkn. W 4 Dec 1807 pr. 7 Jan 1808 2: 74
 Elizabeth, Flatlands, W 1 Oct 1813 pr. 1 Aug 1817 2:324
 Garret, New Utrecht, W 16 Jan 1840 pr. 26 Jan 1842 6:143
 George, Flatlands, G 6 Aug 1825 1: 47
 Gerretta (wid.) Bkln., W 15 Sep 1829 pr. 13 Dec 1830 4:31
 and 5:52
 Gerrit I., New Utrecht, A 29 Nov 1828 3:122
 Jacob, Brooklyn, W 3 Oct 1823 pr. 7 June 1826 3:121
 Jacob, New Utrecht, W 29 Mch 1826 pr. 3 Oct 1846 10: 11
 Jane, New Utrecht, G 19 May 1819 1: 21
 Jannetie (wid. of Nicholas) New Utrecht, W 9 Dec 1793 pr.
 24 June 1818 2:344
 Johanna, Newtown, G 18 Oct 1825 1:52
 Johannes, New Utrecht, W 10 Sep 1823, new adm. 20 July 1843
 Adms. 5:179
 Johannis (signed Johanes) New Utrecht, W 10 Sep 1823, pr.
 21 Dec 1823 3:7 (see also previous entry)
 Johannis, New Utrecht, W 10 Sep 1823, adm. 12 Nov. 1845
 Adms. 5:53
 John, Brooklyn, A 24 Mch 1805 1: 76
 John, Flatlands, A 30 May 1838 5: 10
 John Jacob, New Utrecht, G 29 Nov 1828 1:104
 Maria, New Utrecht, G 19 May 1819 1: 21
 Nicholas, New Utrecht, W 12 Jan 1790 pr. 17 Apr 1793 1:114
 Nicholas, New Utrecht, A 9 Aug 1843 5:184
 Nicholas R., Brkln., W 1 Aug 1809 pr. 30 Aug 1809 2:105
 Nicholas R., Brkln., G 2 Sep 1815 1: 5
 Peter, Flatlands, W 8 May 1787 pr. 10 Oct 1787 1: 6
 Pater, Brooklyn, A 15 Apr 1809 2: 15
 Phebe Jane, New Utrecht, G 16 Feb 1844 3:85
 Rachel, Brooklyn, A 3 Nov 1820 2:147a

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL
ANTHROPOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND
VOLUME 11
PART 1
1881
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE
INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

COWENHOVEN continued

Rebecca Lefferts, New Utrecht, G 29 Nov 1828 1:103
 Ryme, Newtown, G 18 Oct 1825 1: 52
 Sarah, New Utrecht, W 29 Dec 1837 pr. 7 Oct 1844 9: 72
 William, Flatlands, W 4 Feb 1824 pr.23 May 1825 3: 66
 William G., Newtown, G 18 Oct 1825 1: 51
 See also Conover

COX

Henry, Brooklyn, A 15 Jan 1817 2:100

COZENS Cozine

Garrit, Flatbush, W 26 Apr 1818 pr.22 Oct 1840 7:325
 James, Kings co., G 22 Nov 1847 2:239
 John, New York county, A 18 Dec 1847 6:196

CRANE

John C., Brooklyn, W 12 Sep 1840 pr.23 Sep 1840 8: 30

CRAVEN

Augustus C., Brooklyn, G 1 Aug 1843 3: 58
 Mary Augusta, Brooklyn, G 1 Aug 1843 3: 57
 Robert, Brooklyn, G 1 Aug 1843 3:59

CRAWFORD

George, Brooklyn, W 10 June 1845 pr.18 July 1845 9:261
 Luther, Kings co., W 8 Feb 1839 pr.31 May 1839 5:475

CRIBBS

John, Brooklyn, A 30 Aug 1822 2:170

CRISTOPHE

John, seaman, W 2 Dec 1831 pr.14 May 1832 5:144

CROES

John, Brooklyn, A 3 Oct 1849 7. 20

CROGER

Peter, Brooklyn, W 9 Mch 1848 pr.28 Dec 1848 11:167

CROOK

John B., Brooklyn, A 19 Oct 1843 5:195

CROPSEY Cropsy

Andrew, New Utrecht, A 22 Jan 1801 1: 55
 Ann Eliza, Brooklyn, G 14 July 1826 1:69
 Anne (wife of Harmanus) New Utrecht A 11 May 1795 1: 25
 Casper, New Utrecht, W 19 Nov 1801 pr. 3 Jan 1807 2: 51
 Christopher, Brooklyn, G 1 May 1820 1: 23
 Eliza, Brooklyn, G 1 May 1820 1: 23
 Harman, Brooklyn, G 14 July 1826 1:69
 Harman, Brooklyn, A 11 Jan 1837 4:248
 Jacob, New Utrecht, W 3 Sep 1817 pr.14 June 1820 2:385
 Jacob, New York city?, G 30 Apr 1821 1:30
 Jacob, Brooklyn, G 14 July 1826 1:69
 Jacobus, New Utrecht, W 3 Dec 1831 pr. 6 Aug 1832 4:165
 also 5:158

Jaques W., New Utrecht, A 9 Feb 1833 4:104

Jeromus, Brooklyn, W 25 Nov 1824 pr.12 Apr 1825 3: 49

John, Yellow Hook (New Utrecht township) W 2 Feb 1808 pr.
 14 Apr 1808 2:82

Maria, New Utrecht, W 8 Mch 1815 pr. 8 May 1815 2:279

Mary, Brooklyn, A 1 May 1820 2:142

Ruth Ann, Brooklyn, G 1 May 1820 1: 23

Ruth Ann (single) Kings co. W 16 Sep 1834 pr.13 Jan 1835 5:337

Valentine, New Utrecht, A 27 Feb 1827 3:74

William, New Utrecht, W 2 July 1806 pr. 2 Jan 1807 2: 56

William, Brooklyn, G 14 July 1826 1:69

CROWELL

Mark S., Brooklyn, A 8 Mch 1830 4: 5

Reuben, Williamsburgh, A 20 Feb 1839 5:28

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1950

RECEIVED

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

CRUMMEY

Michael, Brooklyn, A 9 Oct 1839 5: 48

CUDDY

Lorenzo D., Williamsburgh, A 26 Feb 1843 5:166

CULBERT

John, Williamsburgh, A 3 Feb 1849 6:299

CUMMING

Alexander, Rev., New York city, W 18 Jan 1821 pr. 3 Apr
1826 3:96

CUNNINGHAM

Edward T., Kings co., G 7 June 1837 2:151

Francis, Brooklyn, A 21 Apr 1840 5: 63

John, Brooklyn, A 17 Apr 1835 4:175

John P., Kings co., G 7 June 1837 2:149

Robert, Brooklyn, A 29 Oct 1811 2: 32

Wesley, gunner U.S.S. Cyane [sic], late of Brooklyn, A 13
Sep 1823 3:9

William, Brooklyn, W 12 Apr 1842 pr.18 July 1844 9: 24

William B., Kings co., G 7 June 1837 2:150

CUNYON

Dennis, U.S.seaman, Brooklyn, A 22 July 1840 5:70

CURRAN

John, sergt. of Marines, Brooklyn, W 27 Nov 1848 pr.16 Dec
1848 11:171

CURTIS

Elizabeth S. (minor) Brooklyn A 15 May 1844 5:226

William O., Kings co., G 4 Sep 1849 3:308

CUTLER

Abigail, Mrs., Brooklyn, A 11 Apr 1842 5:129

Charles, Brkln., A 6 July 1840 (subsequently revoked) 5:69

CUTTING

William, Brooklyn, A 29 Aug 1820 2:146

DALEY Dally Daly

James, Brooklyn, G 13 Aug 1839 2:197

Joseph, Brooklyn, W 24 Jan 1835 pr.20 Oct 1837 7: 8

Mary Elizabeth, Williamsburgh, G 20 Sep 1841 2:242,243

DALTON

Catherine, see Brady, Catherine.

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 28 Aug 1849 6:357

DALY see Daley

DAM Damm

George, Brooklyn, A 29 July 1834 4:144

Jan Teunissen, W 25 Mch 1695 Flatbush rec.A:207 GBR 47:165

DAMON

John, Flatbush, deed from heirs 9 Apr 1707 GBR 47:165

DANIEL

Charles, Williamsburgh, A 9 Aug 1849 6:348

DARLINGTON

George, Williamsburgh, A 3 June 1845 6:32

William Morris [Williamsburgh?], G 3 June 1845 3:145

DAUGHERTY see Dougherty

DAVENPORT

Ebenezer, Flatbush, W 9 Mch 1833 pr. 1 Apr 1835 4:440

also proved 10 Apr 1835 5:232

Mary S., Brooklyn, W 12 Aug 1842 pr.12 July 1847 10:271

DAVID

(a free Indian) New Utrecht, A 5 Mch 1792 1:18

DAVIDSON Davison

Richard S., Brooklyn, A 20 Sep 1836 4:236

William, U.S.Navy, W 25 June 1836 pr.15 July 1836 5:428

DAVIS

David I., Brooklyn, W 30 Sep 1839 pr.21 Nov 1839 8: 15
 Edward, mariner, W 29 Nov 1827 pr.9 June 1829 3:323
 Edward G., Brooklyn, G 19 Sep 1848 3:280
 George Washington, see Davis, Washington.
 Simeon, U.S.seaman, Brooklyn, A 6 Sep 1823 3:8
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 6 Jan 1820 2:137
 Washington (alias George Washington Davis) U.S.M.C., Kings
 county, A 25 Feb 1848 6:215

DAVISON see Davidson

DAWSON

Henry, Brooklyn, W 2 May 1803 pr.16 Aug 1803 1:363
 John I., mariner, N.Y.city, W 1 Dec 1801 pr.10 July 1806 2:30

DAY

Charles Morse, Brooklyn, G 14 Apr 1843 3:47
 George Hiram, Brooklyn, G 14 Apr 1843 3:46
 Henry Edward, Brooklyn, G 14 Apr 1843 3:45
 Marion M., Brooklyn, G 7 Sep 1843 3:62

DAYRALL Dayrell

Mary, Brooklyn, W 29 May 1809 pr.5 June 1809 2:102
 Paul, Kings co., W 5 June 1802 pr. 3 May 1803 1:362

DAYTON

John Wesley, Brooklyn, G 16 Dec 1847 3:248
 William, Brooklyn, G 18 Jan 1826 1:57

DEAN

Ann E.K., [Brooklyn?] G 17 Aug 1840 2:216
 James, Brooklyn, A 6 Sep 1843 5:183
 John, Brooklyn, A 15 June 1821 2:153
 Ruth M., [Brooklyn?] G 17 Aug 1840 2:218
 William P. [Brooklyn?] G 17 Aug 1840 2:217
 William R., Brooklyn, A 8 Mch 1841 5: 90

DEARTH

Henry B., Brooklyn, A 29 Sep 1849 7: 17

DE BEVOISE Debevoise De Beavois

Geertruy, see Van Boerum, Jacob Willemse.
 Isaac, Bushwick, W 10 Sep 1816 pr.10 Sep 1832 4:182
 Johannis, Brooklyn, W 5 Nov 1792 pr.15 Dec 1792 1: 99
 John, Bushwick, A 6 Mch 1815 2: 71
 Koert, bushwick, W 31 Oct 1800 pr.21 Feb 1817 2:305
 Robert, Brooklyn, W 20 Aug 1834 pr.17 Jan 1848 10:407

DE BOW

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, W 21 Mch 1840 pr.23 Mch 1841 7:386

DE CAMP

Anna, Brooklyn, G 21 Mch 1848 3:256
 Elihu H., Brooklyn, W 6 June 1846 pr. 7 Oct 1846 10: 24
 Mary (wid.Elihu H.) Bkn.W 13 Oct 1847 pr.18 Feb 1848 10:463

DEGRAW De Graw Degrauw

Ann Eliza S.(wife of William L.) Brkn. A 4 Dec 1830 4: 21
 James, Brkn., W 28 Mch 1828 pr.20 July 1835 4:468 & 5:393

DE GROOT

Henry; Brooklyn, W 2 Oct 1833 pr.27 Apr 1847 10:232

DELANOY

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 28 Dec 1847 6:199

DELERER

Amelia Lucretia, _____ G 27 Oct 1843 3: 64
 Emma Lucilla, _____ G 27 Oct 1843 3: 64
 Mary Ann Louisa, _____ G 27 Oct 1843 3: 64

DELMONICO

Josephine, Kings co., G 14 June 1849 3:299

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 18, Part 1, 1888

CONTENTS

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 18, Part 1, 1888

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 18, Part 1, 1888

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 18, Part 1, 1888

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

DEMAREST Demerest

Ann Eliza, Kings co., G 5 July 1839 2:193
 Ann Eliza, Brooklyn, G 23 Mch 1842 2:263
 Catherine T., Kings co., G 5 July 1839 2:194
 Catherine Terhune, Brooklyn, G 23 Mch 1842 2:264
 David P., Brooklyn, W 8 Jan 1849 pr. 29 Jan 1849 11:230
 Euphemia, Kings co., G 5 July 1839 2:192
 Joseph L., Bushwick, A 5 Mch 1836 4:212
 Simon S., Brooklyn, A 8 Feb 1837 4:251

DEMPSEY

Daniel, Brooklyn, W 28 Aug 1822 pr. 3 Sep 1822 2:437

DENISTON

Sarah, New York city, W 24 Oct 1813 pr. 21 Jan 1814 2:242

DENMAN

Elias, New Lots, A 13 Sep 1817 2:109.

DENNYSE see Denyse

DENTON

Nehemiah, Brooklyn, W 7 June 1843 pr. 22 Jan 1845 9:110

DENYSE Denyce Dennyse

Denyse, New Utrecht, W 22 Aug 1800 pr. 23 Oct 1806 2: 37

Elizabeth (wid. of Denyse) New Utrecht, W (undated) pr. 25
 Sep 1834 5:312 (she died 12 Feb 1834, New Utrecht)

Isaac, Gravesend, W 16 Sep 1771 pr. 24 Feb. 1800 1:273

Jaques, Gravesend, A 12 Apr 1796 1: 31

Jaques, New Utrecht, A 28 Nov 1797 1: 38

John, Gravesend, A 29 Apr 1816 2: 89

John, New Utrecht, A 7 Apr 1833 4:109

William, Brooklyn, W 5 Feb 1839 pr. 13 Apr 1840 8: 23

DEPOTTER

Cornelius, see Janse, Swaentie

DE POZE

John E., Brooklyn, A 4 Apr 1815 2: 75

DESPARD

Green, Brooklyn, W 8 Mch 1826 pr. 2 May 1826 3:103

Richard, Brooklyn, W 22 May 1845 pr. 19 Mch 1847 10:143

DEVANCENE

John, Brooklyn, W 28 Feb 1835 pr. 7 Apr 1835 4:444
 also 5:376

DEVLIN

Peter, Brooklyn, A 25 Aug 1846 6: 89

DEVOE

Catharine H., _____ G 27 July 1843 3: 53

David, Brooklyn, A 12 Sep 1835 4:192

John, Bushwick, W 4 June 1802 pr. 22 June 1813 2:236

John, Bushwick, G 5 Dec 1834 2: 98

John, Bushwick, W 12 May 1840 pr. 6 Mch 1845 9:152

also adm. 28 Mch 1848 6:226 (res. given as Wlmsbrgh.)

Maria, Bushwick, G 15 May 1830 2: 4

Maria P., Bushwick, A 11 June 1831 4:36

Sarah Ann, Bushwick, G 5 Dec 1834 2:96

Sarah Maria, _____ G 27 July 1843 3:51a

William, Bushwick, W 27 Feb 1816 pr. 18 Mch 1834 4:330, 5:292

William B., Bushwick, A 23 Feb 1837 4:253

William Conselyea, Bushwick, G 5 Dec 1834 2:97

William F., _____ G 27 July 1843 3:52

DE WARREN

James, alias George Ward, Brooklyn, A 16 June 1815 2:78

DEY

Daniel L., Brooklyn, A 8 Sep 1832 4: 74

| Name | Address |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Doe | 123 Main St, New York, NY |
| Jane Smith | 456 Elm St, New York, NY |
| Robert Johnson | 789 Oak St, New York, NY |
| Mary White | 101 Pine St, New York, NY |
| David Brown | 202 Cedar St, New York, NY |
| Susan Green | 303 Birch St, New York, NY |
| Thomas Black | 404 Spruce St, New York, NY |
| Elizabeth Taylor | 505 Willow St, New York, NY |
| James Wilson | 606 Ash St, New York, NY |
| Margaret Moore | 707 Hickory St, New York, NY |
| Charles Hall | 808 Sycamore St, New York, NY |
| Patricia King | 909 Magnolia St, New York, NY |
| William Scott | 1010 Dogwood St, New York, NY |
| Jennifer Adams | 1111 Redwood St, New York, NY |
| Christopher Lewis | 1212 Cypress St, New York, NY |
| Michelle Baker | 1313 Juniper St, New York, NY |
| Daniel Garcia | 1414 Fir St, New York, NY |
| Ashley Miller | 1515 Palm St, New York, NY |
| Nathan Davis | 1616 Cedar St, New York, NY |
| Olivia Rodriguez | 1717 Birch St, New York, NY |
| Ethan Wilson | 1818 Spruce St, New York, NY |

DIBBLE

Sheldon, Sandwich Islands, W2 Oct 1839 pr. 21 May 1847 10:228

DICKENSON see Dickinson

DICKERSON

Abraham, Brooklyn, A 6 July 1835 4:183

DICKIE

John, Brooklyn, A 27 July 1830 4:10

DICKINSON Dickinson

Edward, seaman, W 7 Jan 1819 pr. 27 June 1829 3:324

Sarah, Brooklyn, A 13 Oct 1808 2:11

DIKEMAN

Josiah, Brooklyn, W 8 Feb 1817 pr. 20 Jan 1819 2:358

DILWORTH Dilsworth

Ellen W., Flatlands, A 27 Apr 1838 5:5

William, N.Y. city, W 15 Dec 1815 pr. 28 Aug 1829 3:336

DIRCKSE Dirksen

Jacob, Bushwick, inv. & acctg. 5 Apr 1690 Conv. 1:85 GBR 47:165

Paulus, & wife Jannetie Janse, Bedford, W 29 Mch 1688 rec.

24 May 1692 Conv. 1:109 GBR 47:165

DITMARS Ditmas

Abraham, Flatbush, W 4 Oct 1803 pr. 16 Nov 1804 1:420

Abraham, Flatlands, G 19 May 1828 1:94

Abraham, Flatlands, G 7 May 1845 3:114

Cornelia, Flatlands, G 19 May 1828 1:93

Cornelius, Flatlands, G 7 May 1845 3:112

James, Flatlands, G 19 May 1828 1:95

Johannis, Flatlands, W 31 Mch 1795 pr. 27 Apr 1795 1:182

John, Flatlands, A 27 Dec 1827 3:90

John, Kings co., A 23 Oct 1844 5:250

John, Flatlands, G 7 May 1845 3:113

John I., New Utrecht, A 28 Sep 1829 3:147

Maria E., Flatlands, G 7 May 1845 3:115

DIXON

Joseph, Brooklyn, late of Morley, Yorkshire, England, W 30

Mch 1828 pr. 23 June 1828 3:252

DODGE

Henry S., Brooklyn, W 17 Sep 1826 pr. 9 Oct 1826 3:146

John, Brooklyn, A 30 Dec 1831 4:52

William M. (engineer), Islington, near London, England, A

14 Aug 1828 3:108

DOHERTY see Dougherty

DOLBEY

John, Brooklyn, A 24 Sep 1821 2:157

DOMAS

Luro, seaman, W 19 Aug 1829 pr. 18 Feb 1830 5:3

DONALLY see Donnelly

DONALSON

James, Bushwick, A 7 Sep 1832 4:76

DONNALLEY see Donnelly

DONNELLAN

Ann, Kings co., A 27 Mch 1845 6:19

DONNELLY Donally Donly Donnalley

James (alias James Faren) Ft. Hamilton, A 17 Mch 1849 6:312

Mary, Brooklyn, A 26 Sep 1846 6:98

Stephen, Gravesend, W 27 Dec 1832 pr. 25 June 1833 4:269

also 5:205 (latter says proved 27 June 1833)

William, of New York state, late of Matanzas, Cuba, A 22

Feb 1847 6:130

William, of Island of Matanzas, A 16 Nov 1849 7:39

(revoked 15 Apr 1850)

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

DOOLITTLE

Elkanah, Brooklyn, W 22 Oct 1835 pr. 28 Nov 1835 5:407, 6:25
 William A., Brooklyn, G 6 Feb 1836 2:122

DOREN

John, Brooklyn, A 11 Sep 1846 6: 95

DOUGHERTY Daugherty Doherty

Catharine, Brooklyn, A 26 Nov 1847 6:197
 Catherine, Kings co., G 2 Oct 1849 3:317
 Charles, Brooklyn, A 31 Aug 1846 6: 93
 Daniel, Brooklyn, A 15 Aug 1846 6: 88
 Daniel, died about 6 June 1846 in U.S. service in the Gulf
 of Mexico. A 17 Sep 1847 6:178
 Daniel, Kings co., G 2 Oct 1849 3:317
 George, Kings co., G 2 Oct 1849 3:317
 James, Brooklyn, A 2 Aug 1848 6:257
 John, Brooklyn, A 1 Apr 1847 6:135
 John, Brooklyn, A 1 Apr 1847 & 18 Apr 1848 6:240
 Sarah, Kings co., G 23 Feb 1846 3:169
 William, Brooklyn, A 27 Sep 1842 5:156
 William, Kings co., G 2 Oct 1849 3:317

DOUGHTY

Charles E., Brooklyn, A 8 June 1801 1:58
 John, Brooklyn, A 3 Nov 1832 4:89

DOUGLASS

Charles Edward, Brooklyn, G 4 Feb 1832 2:19
 Ellicott, Brooklyn, G 4 Feb 1832 2: 20
 Malcolm, Brooklyn, G 4 Feb 1832 2: 21
 Sarah, Brooklyn, G 4 Feb 1832 2: 18

DOWDNEY

John, Williamsburgh, A 27 Jan 1840 5: 57

DOWNING

Elizabeth Thomas, Kings co., G 15 Sep 1848 3:279
 Joseph Hunt, Kings co., G 15 Sep 1848 3:279

DOWNS

Albert, Brooklyn, A 18 Sep 1832 4: 80
 Mary Steadman, Brooklyn, G 6 May 1833 2:64
 Mary Stedman, _____ G 17 June 1842 3: 5

DOYER

William, Brooklyn, A 10 Oct 1829 3:151

DOYLE

Timothy, Brooklyn, W 11 Oct 1829 pr. 5 Nov 1829 3:346

DUBOIS

Francis H., Dr., New Utrecht, W 18 Sep 1834 pr. 2 Feb 1835
 4:399 & 5:354

DUCKER

William, Brooklyn, A 20 Aug 1847 6:172

DUGDALE

Arthur, of Ireland, formerly of Brooklyn, A 15 Oct 1814
 5:115

DUFF

William I., U.S. Marine, Brooklyn, A 6 Apr 1825 3:36

DUFFIELD

Margaretta, Brooklyn, A 18 Oct 1844 5:248

DUFFY

Ann, _____ G 11 Jan 1845 3:126
 Patrick, Brooklyn, W 31 July 1837 pr. 15 Aug 1837 7: 3
 adm. to wid. Catherine, 9 Dec 1837 5:464

DUNCAN see Dunkin

DUNHAM

David, Brooklyn, A 31 Oct 1836 4:245

DUNKELL

John Lodewick, Dr., Brooklyn, A 8 Aug 1787 1:3

DUNKIN

William Henry, Brooklyn, A 23 Dec 1842 5:163

DUNN

Cary, Brooklyn, A 27 Dec 1815 2: 83

DURLAND

Elizabeth (wid. of Garret) Jamaica, Queens co., W 9 May 1827 pr. 12 Apr 1836 5:422

John, Bedford, W 30 May 1825 pr. 8 Aug 1825 3: 73

Mary, Brooklyn, A 29 Feb 1836 4:211

Thomas, Kings co., W 31 Oct 1831 pr. 14 Nov 1831 5: 97

DURYEA Duryee

Abraham, New Utrecht, A 10 May 1814 2: 55

Abraham, Bushwick, W 21 Mch 1819 pr. 19 June 1833 4:260

also pr. 20 May 1833, 5:211

Ann Augusta, Kings co., G 5 Nov 1849 3:315

Charles, Bushwick, W 14 Mch 1795 pr. 18 Mch 1796 1:195

Charles T., Bushwick, W 30 Sep 1799 pr. 3 Apr 1800 1:287

Christian, Flatbush, W 9 July 1829 pr. 8 Nov 1834 5:324

Cornelius, Flatbush, A 30 June 1834 4:140

Cornelius, New Lots, W 16 Feb 1839 pr. 28 Sep 1839 7:197

Cornelius, Flatbush, W 1 July 1842 pr. 28 July 1845 9:272

Edward N., Jr., Kings co., G 5 Nov 1849 3:315

Eleanor, New Utrecht, A 24 July 1822 2:168

Elizabeth C., Kings co., G 5 Nov 1849 3:315

Gabriel, Bushwick, A 4 Feb 1792 1: 17

Gabriel, Bushwick, W 4 Feb 1812 pr. 11 June 1812 2:184

Gerret, Flatlands, A 6 Mch 1819 2:125

George, see Duryee, Joost.

Hannah, Bushwick, W 6 Jan 1813 pr. 10 Mch 1813 2:209

Henrietta, Kings co., G 5 Nov 1849 3:315

Jacob, Bushwick, W 11 Aug 1796 pr. 27 Sep 1796 1:209

Jacob, Flatbush, A 1 Mch 1831 4: 28

Johannis, Bushwick, W 24 Oct 1805 pr. 3 Nov 1809 2:110

John G., Bkn. W 3 Oct 1828 pr. 21 Dec 1835 5:408, & 6:30

Joost (will headed George, but signed Joost) Bushwick W 22 July 1793 pr. 21 Aug 1793 1:134

Joseph W., Kings co., G 5 Nov 1849 3:315

Margaret Eedert, Bushwick, G 24 Mch 1834 2:68

Mary H., Kings co., G 5 Nov 1849 3:315

Peter, Bushwick, W 21 Sep 1821 pr. 16 Jan 1828 3:241

Pater, Bushwick, A 14 June 1842 5:141

Richard, Brooklyn, A 28 Sep 1835 4:200

DYSON

Henry, New York city, late of Beverly, Mass. (headed Dyson but signed Dysan) W 2 Oct 1821 pr. 26 Dec 1823 3: 6

EALY

James, Brooklyn, A 1 May 1848 [June??] 6:245

EAMES

Theodore, Brooklyn, W 4 Feb 1847 pr. 13 Feb 1847 10:123

Thomas, Bshwk., W N.Y. city, 27 June 1836 pr. 2 Aug 1848 11: 87

EBBETS

Mary, New York city, W 31 Dec 1804 pr. 16 Apr 1806 2: 16

EDMONSTON

Harriet E., Bushwick, G 22 Sep 1836 2:139

Mary Elizabeth, Bushwick, G 22 Sep 1836 2:140

EDWARDS

Elsey A., Brooklyn, A 21 Feb 1844 5:214

Jonas M., Bkn, W N.Y. city 1 Oct 1846 pr. 11 Feb 1847 10:111

EDWARDS continued

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 17 July 1849 6:338

ELBERSON

William, Brooklyn, A 25 Dec 1829 3:156

ELDERSHAW

Thomas Bradley, St. Mary Newington, Surrey, England. W 5 Apr 1813 pr. 1 Aug 1829 3:333

ELDERT

Caroline Ditmars, Brooklyn, G 19 June 1846 3:186

Hendrick, Flatbush, W 17 Sep 1793 pr. 28 Nov 1793 1:137

Hendrick, New Lots, A 22 June 1829 3:133

Isaac, New Lots, A 9 June 1796 1:33

Jane Ann, Brooklyn, G 19 June 1846 3:186

Johnson, Brooklyn?, A no date, about Mch or Apr 1845, 6:18

Johnson, Kings co., A 25 July 1845 6:40 (revoked 1846)

Johnson, Brooklyn, A 19 June 1846 6:79

Margaret (wid.) Brooklyn, A 16 May 1817 2:105

Sarah Eliza, Brooklyn, G 19 June 1846 3:186

ELDRED

Michael, Brooklyn, A 29 Aug 1843 5:182

ELDRICH

Catherine (wid.) Gvsend. W 24 Sep 1832 pr. 5 July 1833 4:295

ELLIOT Elliott

James, Brooklyn, W 6 May 1848 pr. 23 June 1848 11:70

John, Brooklyn, A 16 Oct 1811 2:31

Rachel, Flatbush, W 3 Oct 1825 pr. 2 Nov 1843 8:106

ELLIS

Caroline, Brooklyn, G 29 Mch 1834 2:70

Henry, Flatbush, A 15 July 1788 1:5

Lewis, Brooklyn, A 4 Sep 1844 5:241

Margaret, Brooklyn, W Jun 1838 pr. 28 Aug 1838 5:471

Margaret, Brooklyn, W Jun 1838 Adm. 29 Jan 1848 6:208

Maria Louisa, Kings co., G 31 Mch 1834 2:72

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 8 Oct 1832 4:84

William, Brooklyn, G 29 Mch 1834 2:69

ELLSWORTH see Elsworth

ELMORE

Eli, Brooklyn, A 7 Dec 1830 4:22

Mary, Brooklyn, G 26 May 1832 2:33

Mary, Brooklyn, W 11 Sep 1837 pr. 25 Oct 1837 7:16

William W., Brooklyn, G 26 May 1832 2:34

ELSWORTH Ellsworth

Abraham, Flatlands, G 26 Dec 1821 1:34

Jane, Flatlands, G 26 Dec 1821 1:33

Jeremiah, Flatlands, W 11 Nov 1819 pr. 19 May 1821 2:410

Thomas, Flatlands, A 26 Sep 1811 2:29

William, Kings co., W 14 Feb 1801 pr. 4 Feb 1808 2:80

ELY see Ealy

EMMANS Emans Emmens Emmins Emmons

Abraham, Gravesend, W 15 Apr 1830 pr. 21 June 1830 5:23

Abraham, Gravesend, A 15 Oct 1832 4:86

Andrew, Flatlands, W 12 Aug 1844 pr. 25 Nov 1844 9:90

Cornelius J., Gravesend, A 2 Aug 1842 5:146

Isaac, Gravesend, W 22 Aug 1811 pr. 13 Nov 1811 2:162

Jacobus, Gravesend, W 16 June 1816 pr. 5 Feb 1817 2:303

Jacobus, Gravesend, G 4 Jan 1847 3:199

Jeromus, Gravesend, G 3 Feb 1817 1:13

Johannas, Gvsnd., W 25 Apr 1825 pr. 7 Dec 1827 3:221, & 5:45

John, Flatlands, W 22 Sep 1835 pr. 20 Jan 1836 5:414, & 6:37

John, Gravesend, G 3 Aug 1842 2:11

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON
FROM THE FOUNDATION
TO THE PRESENT
TIME
BY
JOHN STOW
1618

EMMANS continued

John, Gravesend, W 25 Apr 1825, Adm. 4 Jan 1847 6:115
 Mary, Gravesend, A 4 Jan 1847 6:116
 Phebe, Gravesend, W 7 Sep 1835 pr. 6 Feb 1836 5:417
 Phebe, Flatlands, W ca. Mch 1836 pr. 1 Nov 1836 5:435
 Stephen, Gravesend, A 19 Dec 1800 1: 53

EMMET Emmett

William, Brooklyn, A 5 Feb 1847 6:127

EMMINS Emmons see Emmans

ENGLISH

Stanhope, Brooklyn, A 25 Apr 1848 6:237

EPPSTEIN

Christiana, Brooklyn, W 16 Aug 1847 pr. 8 May 1848 11: 8

EVANS

James, Brooklyn, A 7 June 1812 2: 46
 Jane, Mrs., Baltimore, Md., 2 Feb 1842 Adm. 5:123
 Julia, Brooklyn, G 26 Feb 1825 1: 44
 Samuel, captain U.S.N., Brkln., A 10 June 1824 3:24

EVERET Everit

Richard, Brooklyn, A 22 Nov 1798 1: 42
 Thomas, Brooklyn Ferry, W 26 July 1780 pr. 13 July 1789 1:33
 Thomas Jr., Brooklyn, A 25 Feb 1836 4:210

EWING Eweing

Joseph, Brooklyn, W 26 Sep 1827 pr. 3 Oct 1827 3:209

FAGAN

James, Brooklyn, A 22 Oct 1849 7:28

FALCONER

John, Brooklyn, A 5 Apr 1842 5:128
 William, N.Y. city, W 25 Mch 1818 pr. 24 Apr 1818 2:340

FALKINBURGH

Hays B., Brooklyn, A 29 June 1847 6:158

FARDON

Thomas, c.n.p., W 20 Dec 1800 pr. 21 Oct 1801 1:319

FARREN

James, see Donnelly, James.

FARLEY

Edward, Williamsburgh, A 5 Mch 1849 6:306

FARNAN

Eugene, Brooklyn, A 27 Jan 1834 4:131

FARON

John Jr., Wmsburgh., W 13 Sep 1849 pr. 17 Sep 1849 11:413

FARRELL

James, Brooklyn, A 21 Nov 1849 7: 48
 John, U.S. Marine, Brooklyn, A 10 Jan 1832 4:55
 Patrick, Brooklyn, W 7 Sep 1845 pr. 8 Oct 1845 9:293

FARRINGTON

Charles, Brooklyn, W 15 May 1816 pr. 28 June 1816 2:295
 Phebe (wid.) Brkln., W 2 July 1842 pr. 20 May 1845 9:249

FASH

Sarah, Williamsburgh, W 24 Sep 1839 pr. 27 Feb 1840 8: 20
 and 7:236

FAULKNER

Elizabeth, Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211
 Emily L., Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211
 Euphema, Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211
 George, c.n.p., W 16 Apr 1838 pr. 2 Mch 1840 8: 21
 Harriet A., Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211
 James Jr., Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211
 John, Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211
 Mary A., Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211

PAULKNER continued

Rachel, Brooklyn, W 20 Nov 1834 pr.10 Feb 1835 5:364
 Sarah F., Williamsburgh, G 28 June 1847 3:211
 Sybil, Brooklyn, W 1 June 1846 pr.20 Jan 1848 10:416

FAY

Samuel Howard, Brooklyn, W Savannah 31 Jan 1839 pr.22 May
 1847 10:201

FEILD see Field

FENNELL

James, New Utrecht, A 23 July 1814 2:58

FENTEN

Joseph, Island of Nassau, Inventory 16 Dec 1719 Conv.4:244

FENWICK

John, Brooklyn, A 23 June 1832 4:66

FERGUSON

Eleanor (wid.) Brooklyn, A 12 Sep 1834 4:148

Ellen, Brooklyn, A 13 July 1848 6:251

FRONTAINE see Fontaine

FIELD Feild

Bennet, Brooklyn, A 28 Dec 1827 3: 91

Hezekiah, Brklin, W 30 May 1833 pr.24 Sep 1833 4:302 & 5:239

Joseph Jr., Brooklyn, W 25 Nov 1793 pr.29 Mch 1803 1:358

William, Williamsburgh, A 12 Jan 1846 6:57

FIFE

John, New Utrecht, A 19 Mch 1829 3:132

FINN

John, U.S.service, Brooklyn, A 29 Feb 1848 6:217

FISH

Jane (wid. John) Ftbsh. W 31 Aug 1832 pr.3 Feb 1841 7:352

John, Flatbush, W 9 Mch 1818 pr.1 June 1821 2:412

Richard, Flatbush, W 3 June 1817 pr.11 Sep 1817 2:326

FISHBOURNE

John, Brooklyn, A 30 Sep 1846 6:99

FISHER

John, Brooklyn, A 26 Sep 1829 3:146

FITZGERALD

Edmund A., Flatbush, A 3 Jan 1842 5:121

FLANAGAN, Flanagan

Henry, Brooklyn, A 25 Sep 1849 7: 14

Nicholas, Kings co., G 26 Nov 1849 3:318

William, Brooklyn, A 16 Jan 1832 4: 56

FLETCHER

Henry, Kings co., G 19 Nov 1845 3:163

FLOOD

Owen, Brooklyn, A 21 Jan 1847 6:120

Peter, Brooklyn, A 18 June 1840 5:66

FLOWERS

John, musician, U.S. Frigate "Constellation," Brooklyn, A
 29 Nov 1826 3:69

Robert H., Brooklyn, A 18 Jan 1849 6:295

FLYNN

Elizabeth Agnes, Bkln. W 14 Jan 1848 pr.3 Feb 1848 10:439

FOLAN

Thomas Joseph, Williamsburgh, A 15 Sep 1849 7:8

FOLKERTSE

Folkert, Bushwick, W 9 July 1776 pr. 8 May 1793 1:119

FONTAINE Fontaine Fonteyn Fountain

Anna, see Janse, Jacob.

Charles, & wife Katrina Baaly, Boswyck, W 1 Aug 1687
 Conv. 1:32 GBR 47:166

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

FONTAINE continued

Garret Washington, Bkn. W 13 Sep 1847 pr. 27 Dec 1847 10:483

FORBELL
 Henry, Flatbush, W 21 Apr 1848 pr. 11 Aug 1848 11:113
 Isaac, Flatbush, A 6 Apr 1840 5: 62
 John Rodney, Flatbush, A 26 Nov 1849 (revoked 1850) 7: 43

FORBES
 James, Brooklyn, A 22 Apr 1848 6:234

FORBUSH
 William, Brooklyn, W 31 Oct 1846 pr. 5 Feb 1849 11:216

FOSTER
 David, Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:220
 Harriet, Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:222
 Joseph, Williamsburgh, G 4 Oct 1847 3:234
 Louman A., Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:221
 Mary Jane, Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:219
 William, Brooklyn, A 18 Apr 1846 6:70

FOUNTAIN see Fontaine

FOWLER
 Mark, Brooklyn, A 4 Nov 1825 3: 68
 Oliver, Brooklyn, W 20 Jan 1809 pr. 25 Jan 1817 2:303

FOX
 Joseph, W 17 Sep 1783 pr. r? Dec 1812, 2:200
 (most of will missing)
 Phebe (wid. of Jos.) Bkn. W 28 Mch 1820 pr. 27 Apr 1825 3:53
 Phebe (single) Brkln, W 3 June 1848 pr. 5 Oct 1848 11:132

FRANCIS
 James H., Brooklyn, A 6 Aug 1849 6:346

FRANCISCO
 Philip, Brooklyn, W 7 Apr 1842 pr. 26 Apr 1842 8: 48
 Philip, Brooklyn, A 26 Apr 1842 5:133

FRANEY
 John, Gravesend, A 18 Mch 1828 3: 95

FRANKLIN
 John, Flatbush, W 10 Aug 1840 pr. 21 Sep 1846 10: 18

FRAZER Frazier
 Robert, Brooklyn, A 2 Sep 1828 3:111
 Sarah A., cn.p., G 2 Jan 1844 3: 75

FREDWELL
 Sarah Maria, Kings co., G 25 June 1849 3:302

FREEBORNE
 Maria, Flatbush, W 31 Dec 1842 pr. 8 July 1843 6:339

FREEKE
 John C., Brkln., W 30 Mch 1835 pr. 26 Nov 1836 5:436, & 6:85

FREEMAN
 Caspar, Kings co., G 18 Oct 1848 3:267
 John, Ft. Lewis, Kings co., A 11 Jan 1817 2:97
 Mary Anne, Brooklyn, A 18 Oct 1848 6:277
 Varnum, Brooklyn, A 5 Dec 1842 5:162

FRERE
 Alexander Whaley, Brooklyn, G 9 June 1826 1:65
 Cornelia, Brooklyn, G 9 June 1826 1:66

FULLER
 Alden, Brooklyn, A 19 Feb 1841 5: 94
 Hiram C., Lowell, Mass., G 17 Jan 1843 3:22
 Lucy G., Lowell, Mass., G 17 Jan 1843 3:22
 Philena D., Lowell, Mass., G 17 Jan 1843 3:22
 William, U.S. Navy, W 26 May 1832 pr. 25 June 1832 5:151

FURMAN
 Nathan, Brooklyn, A 26 Apr 1822 2:165

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

ANNALS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

VOLUME 54, PART 1
1963

CONTENTS

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 |

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

FURMAN continued

Rachel, Flatbush, A 17 May 1819 2:127
 Samuel, Brooklyn, A 2 Mch 1819 2:124
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 17 Aug 1809 2: 20
 William J., Flatbush, A 6 Mch 1849 6:307

GALLAGHER

John, U.S. soldier in Mexico, A 22 Sep 1848 6:270

GALLOWAY

John, Manchester, England, A 12 Feb 1833 4:106

GALVAN Galvin

Jeremiah, of Ireland, now in New York state, W 28 Feb 1827
 pr. 22 Aug 1828 3:258

Michael, mariner, W 4 Dec 1823 pr. 10 Jan 1826 3: 88

GAMAGE

John, late of New York city, now of New Utrecht, Kings co.
 W 9 Oct 1816 pr. 18 Oct 1816 2:298

John W. (son of Dr. John) New Utrecht G 23 Oct 1816 1: 11

Lucy Eliza, [New Utrecht?] G 6 May 1817 1:14

Mary Adelaide, [New Utrecht?] G 6 May 1817 1:15

GAMBLE

John M., Brooklyn, A 27 Sep 1836 4:238

GARDNER

Thomas C., M.D. in U.S. Navy, Bushwick, A 1 Aug 1823 3: 6

GARRETSEN see Garrison

GARRIGAN

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 11 Sep 1848 6:264

GARRISON Garretsen Garritsen Garritson Gerresen Gerrits Gerritsen

Claes, see Lollenckx, Adryaenyen.

Elsie, VanVorst, N.J., W 26 Apr 1838 pr. 25 Feb 1842 6:160

Geertie, see Van Der Vliet, Derick Janaz.

John, Brkln., W 13 Jan 1824 pr. 12 Feb 1831 4:54 and 5:65

John, Gravesend, G 3 Aug 1842 3: 9

Martha Maria, Gravesend, G 3 Aug 1842 3:10

Mary C.H., Brooklyn, W 7 Dec 1839 pr. 9 Mch 1840 7:245

Samuel, Flatbush, A 5 Apr 1800 1:48

Samuel, Gravesend, W 12 Sep 1822 pr. 21 Dec 1822 2:444

William, Wmsburgh., W 24 Oct 1836 pr. 22 Feb 1839 7:120

GATES

Selden, Brooklyn, A 17 Nov 1828 3:118

GELYAMSEN see Guilliamsse

GENGER

Louis, Brooklyn, A 20 Sep 1849 7: 10

GEORGE

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 3 Apr 1834 4:136

John, Brooklyn, A 27 Mch 1819 2:126

GEORGER

Emile Charles, Kings co., G 20 Sep 1849 3:310

Louis Franklin, Kings co., G 20 Sep 1849 3:310

GERARD

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 6 Oct 1832 4: 82

GERARDIN

Jean Nicholas, Wmsbg., W 3 Apr 1849 pr. 22 May 1849 11:291

GERRESEN Gerrits Gerritsen see Garrison

GIBSON

Jane Ann, Brooklyn, A 2 May 1842 5:134

GIFFORD

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 25 May 1838 5: 8

GILBERT

Catherine, Brooklyn, W 19 Oct 1845 pr. 14 Nov 1845 9:298

廣東省議會選舉

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

（廣東省議會選舉委員會通告）

GILBERT continued

Elizabeth S. (wid. Joshua) Brooklyn, W 9 Aug 1848 pr. 20 Sep 1848 10:174

Gilbert, Brooklyn, W 21 Jan 1825 pr. 4 May 1825 3: 61

Margaret, Brooklyn, W 16 Apr 1834 pr. 14 June 1834 4:345
also 5:308 (there called of Bushwick)

GILCHRIST

Mary (Mrs. Patrick Gilchrist, formerly Mary Coffee) Brooklyn, A 24 Oct 1849 7:29

GILDERSLEEVE

John, Brooklyn, W 17 July 1843 pr. 9 Oct 1843 6:378

John W., Brooklyn, A 27 Aug 1842 5:150

GILES

John, Williamsburgh, A 30 Apr 1849 6:322

See also Guiles.

GILL

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 14 Aug 1837 4:262

GILMORE

Jane (single) Brooklyn, A 19 Nov 1832 4:98

Martin, Wmsburgh., W 7 Feb 1849 pr. 21 Feb 1849 11:234

Mary, Brooklyn, A 25 Apr 1844 5:223

GISNER

Thomas, U.S.M.C., A 29 Jan 1845 6: 8

GITTINS

Catharine M., Kings co., G 3 May 1849 3:296 (revoked 1851)

GLASSEY

Elizabeth Jane, Kings co., G 7 Feb 1842 2:259

Martha G., Kings co., G 7 Feb 1842 2:260

Mathew G., Kings co., G 7 Feb 1842 2:257

Robert, Brooklyn, W 13 Aug 1840 pr. 31 Aug 1840 7:320

Robert G., Kings co., G 7 Feb 1842 2:258

William G., Kings co., G 7 Feb 1842 2:261

GLINNON

William, Brooklyn, A 15 Sep 1849 7: 7

GODBY

William, Brooklyn, A 29 Nov 1808 2: 12

GODDARD

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 8 Apr 1841 5: 93

GODFREY

David, Brooklyn, A 1 May 1846 6: 71

GOIN

Charles, Brooklyn, A 14 Nov 1849 7: 36

Charles W., Kings co., G 27 Mch 1847 3:202

Emma L., Kings co., G 27 Mch 1847 3:202

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 24 Apr 1826 3: 59

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 27 Mch 1847 6:133

Thomas A., Kings co., G 27 Mch 1847 3:202

GOLDER

Nicholas, Wmsburgh., W 20 Oct 1834 pr. 13 Dec 1834 4:376

also 5:330 (latter says pr. 12 Dec 1834)

GOLDSMITH Goldschmidt

Elias, Brooklyn, A 19 July 1831 4:38

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 5 Apr 1848 6:231

GOODRIDGE

Alfred W., Kings co., G 12 Apr 1849 3:293

Charles F., Kings co., G 12 Apr 1849 3:293

Frederick, Kings co., A 3 Jan 1849 6:294

Lydia R., Kings co., G 12 Apr 1849 3:293

William H., Kings co., G 12 Apr 1849 3:293

The first object of the present work is to
show that the system of the world is
not a mere collection of facts, but a
system of facts.

The second object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

The third object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

The fourth object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

The fifth object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

The sixth object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

The seventh object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

The eighth object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

The ninth object is to show that the
system of the world is not a mere
collection of facts, but a system of facts.

GOODWIN

James, Brooklyn, A 5 Sep 1849 6:358

GOULDING

Joseph, Grad. W 16 Feb 1684 pr. 1 Apr 1684 Conv. 1:4 GBR 47:166

GOURAND

Clemence, Kings co., G 24 June 1847 3:212

Francis Fauvel, Brooklyn, A 24 June 1847 6:159

George, Kings co., G 24 June 1847 3:212

GRACE

Gerald, Brooklyn, A 30 Sep 1843 6:272

GRADY

Mary, Brooklyn, A 11 May 1849 6:325

GRAFTON

Samuel, Brooklyn, W 12 Oct 1835 pr. 16 Nov 1835 5:406

GRAHAM

Rebecca, Brooklyn, A 16 June 1828 3:101

GRANT

John, Brooklyn, A 11 Sep 1827 3: 85

GRAW see De Graw

GRAY

James, Brooklyn, A 27 June 1838 5:12

William, Brooklyn, W 19 Nov 1842 pr. 9 Sep 1847 10:329

William, Brooklyn, A 29 Oct 1849 7: 31

GREEDY

Thomas, Gravesend, W 13 Oct 1658 pr. 4 Nov 1658 Gravesend
records, 3:114 GBR 47:166

GREEN

Elliot, Brooklyn, A 7 Jan 1835 4:165

John, Kings co., G 20 Nov 1840 2:226

John, Kings co., G 15 Apr 1846 3:180

Peter, Brooklyn, A 26 Dec 1829 3:157

GREENLEAF

Charles H., Brooklyn, A 21 May 1838 5: 9

GREGORY

Ann Eliza, Kings co., G 11 Dec 1839 2:202

Charles B., Brooklyn, A 13 Dec 1839 5: 52

George L., Brooklyn, A 19 Mch 1849 6:314

Mary Ann, Kings co., G 17 Feb 1840 2:205

Mary Ann, ——— G 7 May 1847 3:204

GRIBBIN

Peter, Brooklyn, A 22 July 1825 3:45

GRIEFF

Ann Maria, Williamsburgh, G 6 Mch 1848 3:252

Hester, Williamsburgh, G 6 Mch 1848 3:252

Louisa Matilda, Williamsburgh, G 6 Mch 1848 3:252

GRIFFIN Griffing

Ammon V., Brooklyn, W — Jan 1832 pr. 7 Feb 1834 4:315

Amon, Bushwick, A 10 Nov 1817 2:113

George, Brooklyn, A 8 Nov 1849 7: 32

James, Brooklyn, A 18 Sep 1846 6: 96

Thomas Taber, Kings co., G 25 Apr 1835 2:103

GRIFFITH Griffiths

Charles A., Kings co., G 20 Jan 1846 3:167

Philo N., Brooklyn, A 6 Sep 1836 4:235

William, Brooklyn, W 7 Jan 1834 pr. 19 July 1834 5:311

also pr. 19 Aug 1834 4:357

GRISWOLD

Edmond, Brooklyn, A 8 Dec 1834 4:164

GROENDYCK Groendyke

Katharine (wid. Nicholas) New Utrecht, W 23 Jan 1797 pr. 9
Dec 1797 1:247

| Name | | Address | | Occupation | |
|------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|--------|
| 1 | John Smith | 123 Main St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 2 | Mary Jones | 456 Oak St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |
| 3 | Robert Brown | 789 Elm St | Springfield, Mass | Engineer | Male |
| 4 | Elizabeth White | 101 Pine St | Springfield, Mass | Librarian | Female |
| 5 | James Wilson | 202 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Farmer | Male |
| 6 | Sarah Davis | 303 Birch St | Springfield, Mass | Shopkeeper | Female |
| 7 | Thomas Miller | 404 Maple St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 8 | Anna Clark | 505 Walnut St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 9 | George Taylor | 606 Chestnut St | Springfield, Mass | Merchant | Male |
| 10 | Rebecca Hall | 707 Spruce St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 11 | William King | 808 Ash St | Springfield, Mass | Physician | Male |
| 12 | Jane Adams | 909 Hickory St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 13 | Charles Baker | 1010 Sycamore St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 14 | Elizabeth Green | 1111 Dogwood St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 15 | John Lee | 1212 Redwood St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 16 | Mary Hall | 1313 Juniper St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |
| 17 | Robert King | 1414 Cypress St | Springfield, Mass | Engineer | Male |
| 18 | Elizabeth King | 1515 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 19 | James King | 1616 Hemlock St | Springfield, Mass | Farmer | Male |
| 20 | Sarah King | 1717 Larch St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 21 | Thomas King | 1818 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 22 | Anna King | 1919 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 23 | George King | 2020 Spruce St | Springfield, Mass | Merchant | Male |
| 24 | Rebecca King | 2121 Ash St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 25 | William King | 2222 Hickory St | Springfield, Mass | Physician | Male |
| 26 | Jane King | 2323 Sycamore St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 27 | Charles King | 2424 Dogwood St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 28 | Elizabeth King | 2525 Redwood St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 29 | John King | 2626 Juniper St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 30 | Mary King | 2727 Cypress St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |
| 31 | Robert King | 2828 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Engineer | Male |
| 32 | Elizabeth King | 2929 Hemlock St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 33 | James King | 3030 Larch St | Springfield, Mass | Farmer | Male |
| 34 | Sarah King | 3131 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 35 | Thomas King | 3232 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 36 | Anna King | 3333 Spruce St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 37 | George King | 3434 Ash St | Springfield, Mass | Merchant | Male |
| 38 | Rebecca King | 3535 Hickory St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 39 | William King | 3636 Sycamore St | Springfield, Mass | Physician | Male |
| 40 | Jane King | 3737 Dogwood St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 41 | Charles King | 3838 Redwood St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 42 | Elizabeth King | 3939 Juniper St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 43 | John King | 4040 Cypress St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 44 | Mary King | 4141 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |
| 45 | Robert King | 4242 Hemlock St | Springfield, Mass | Engineer | Male |
| 46 | Elizabeth King | 4343 Larch St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 47 | James King | 4444 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Farmer | Male |
| 48 | Sarah King | 4545 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 49 | Thomas King | 4646 Spruce St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 50 | Anna King | 4747 Ash St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 51 | George King | 4848 Hickory St | Springfield, Mass | Merchant | Male |
| 52 | Rebecca King | 4949 Sycamore St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 53 | William King | 5050 Dogwood St | Springfield, Mass | Physician | Male |
| 54 | Jane King | 5151 Redwood St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 55 | Charles King | 5252 Juniper St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 56 | Elizabeth King | 5353 Cypress St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 57 | John King | 5454 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 58 | Mary King | 5555 Hemlock St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |
| 59 | Robert King | 5656 Larch St | Springfield, Mass | Engineer | Male |
| 60 | Elizabeth King | 5757 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 61 | James King | 5858 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Farmer | Male |
| 62 | Sarah King | 5959 Spruce St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 63 | Thomas King | 6060 Ash St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 64 | Anna King | 6161 Hickory St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 65 | George King | 6262 Sycamore St | Springfield, Mass | Merchant | Male |
| 66 | Rebecca King | 6363 Dogwood St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 67 | William King | 6464 Redwood St | Springfield, Mass | Physician | Male |
| 68 | Jane King | 6565 Juniper St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 69 | Charles King | 6666 Cypress St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 70 | Elizabeth King | 6767 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 71 | John King | 6868 Hemlock St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 72 | Mary King | 6969 Larch St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |
| 73 | Robert King | 7070 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Engineer | Male |
| 74 | Elizabeth King | 7171 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 75 | James King | 7272 Spruce St | Springfield, Mass | Farmer | Male |
| 76 | Sarah King | 7373 Ash St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 77 | Thomas King | 7474 Hickory St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 78 | Anna King | 7575 Sycamore St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 79 | George King | 7676 Dogwood St | Springfield, Mass | Merchant | Male |
| 80 | Rebecca King | 7777 Redwood St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 81 | William King | 7878 Juniper St | Springfield, Mass | Physician | Male |
| 82 | Jane King | 7979 Cypress St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 83 | Charles King | 8080 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 84 | Elizabeth King | 8181 Hemlock St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 85 | John King | 8282 Larch St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 86 | Mary King | 8383 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |
| 87 | Robert King | 8484 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Engineer | Male |
| 88 | Elizabeth King | 8585 Spruce St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 89 | James King | 8686 Ash St | Springfield, Mass | Farmer | Male |
| 90 | Sarah King | 8787 Hickory St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 91 | Thomas King | 8888 Sycamore St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 92 | Anna King | 8989 Dogwood St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 93 | George King | 9090 Redwood St | Springfield, Mass | Merchant | Male |
| 94 | Rebecca King | 9191 Juniper St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 95 | William King | 9292 Cypress St | Springfield, Mass | Physician | Male |
| 96 | Jane King | 9393 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 97 | Charles King | 9494 Hemlock St | Springfield, Mass | Blacksmith | Male |
| 98 | Elizabeth King | 9595 Larch St | Springfield, Mass | Widow | Female |
| 99 | John King | 9696 Fir St | Springfield, Mass | Teacher | Male |
| 100 | Mary King | 9797 Cedar St | Springfield, Mass | Homemaker | Female |

GROENDYCK continued

Nicholas, New Utrecht, W 8 Nov 1795 pr. 31 Dec 1795 1:192

GROOT see De Groot

GROULIER

Maurice, Bushwick, A 5 Oct 1829 3:148

GUILLES

Joseph, U.S. musician, New Utrecht, A 9 Feb 1833 4:105

See also Giles.

GUILLIAMSE Gelyamsen

Pieter, W 16 Mch 1671 Flatbush records, C:91 GBR 47:164

Pietter, & Margerittie Verschuer his wife, W 8 Dec 1675

Flatbush records, A:42a. GBR 47:164

Piter, W 2 May 1689 Flatbush records, A:141 GBR 47:164

GURNEY

Jesse, Brooklyn, A 26 Dec 1838 5: 24

GUY

Francis, [Brooklyn] W 5 Aug 1820 pr. 22 Aug 1820 2:390

GUYON

Sarah Ann, Kings co., G 17 Oct 1849 3:313

HABBERTON

John, Brooklyn, A 1 Sep 1848 6:271

HACKSTAFF

Ann, Brkln., W N.Y. city 15 Jan 1833 pr. 10 Sep 1841 7:448

HADDEN

Frederick, Brooklyn, A 13 Sep 1843 5:185

HAFF see Hoff

HAGER

Henry, New Utrecht, A 11 Jan 1816 2: 96

HAINELE

Michael, Brewklin, W 2 Mch 1684/5 pr. 8 Apr 1685 Conv. 1:8

GBR 47:166

HALAY see Haley

HALE

William H., Brooklyn, W 15 Nov 1839 pr. 5 Dec 1839 7:224

HALBY Halay

Michael, New Utrecht, A 27 Dec 1828 3:124

Thomas, Brooklyn, G 23 July 1831 2: 11

Thomas, see also Pettit, Samuel.

HALL

George J., Kings co., G 29 June 1837 2:152

Julia D., Brooklyn?, G 6 Dec 1842 3: 21

Nancy W., Brooklyn, W 7 Jan 1848 pr. 11 Sep 1849 11:437

Rebecca, Brooklyn, A 19 Nov 1831 4: 47

Simeon, Brooklyn, A 4 Feb 1834 4:132

Simeon, see also Pettit, Samuel.

William Fox, Brkln., W 20 Sep 1842 pr. 23 Mch 1844 6: 429

HALLAHAN Hallagan

James, Brooklyn, G 24 Apr 1822 1: 90

James, Brooklyn, G 18 Oct 1841 2:244

Thomas, Brooklyn, W 10 Mch 1827 pr. 22 Aug 1827 3:204

HALLETT

Sarah, Brooklyn, W 2 Feb 1842 pr. 17 Feb 1843 6:288

HALLIARD

David, Brooklyn, W 1 Jun 1842 pr. 1 July 1842 6:228

David, Brooklyn, A 22 Sep 1846 6: 97

Eliza Ann, Brooklyn?, G 6 May 1845 3:143

Eliza Ann, Kings co., G 9 Apr 1849 3:292

John D., Brooklyn, G 6 May 1845 3:142

John D., Kings co., G 9 Apr 1849 3:292

Rebecca, Brooklyn?, G 6 May 1845 3:144

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

HALLIARD continued

Rebecca, Kings co., G 9 Apr 1849 3:292
See also Hilliard

HALLOCK

Charles, Brooklyn, A 11 Mch 1846 6: 65
Charles, Brooklyn, A 22 Oct 1846 6:104

HALLOWELL

James, Brooklyn, A 5 Dec 1816 2: 94

HALSEY

Cephas, Brooklyn, W 15 Aug 1848 pr.24 Aug 1848 11:116
James M., U.S.N., Bkln., W 13 Apr 1835 pr.18 Jan 1838 7: 40

HALSTED Halstead

Benjamin Hilton, Bkn., W 2 Dec 1844 pr. 6 Jan 1846 9:325
Edward, Brooklyn, G 4 Nov 1842 3: 20
John, Brooklyn, A 19 Jan 1849 6:293
John F., Brooklyn?, G 4 Nov 1842 3:18a

HAM

Wandle, Brooklyn, A 31 May 1831 4: 35

HAMBLIN

Charles, Kings co., G 14 Sep 1839 2:198

HAMMELL Hammill

Adolphus B., Brooklyn, A 3 Nov 1832 4: 90
Henry, U.S.soldier, Mexico, A 26 Aug 1848 6:259
Hugh, Brooklyn, A 3 June 1848 6:246
John, Brooklyn, A 3 Oct 1845 6: 48

HAMMOND

Joseph H., Brooklyn, A 18 Feb 1845 6: 12

HANABERGH

Augustus S., Brooklyn, G 14 June 1844 3:96
Peter, Brooklyn, A 20 Feb 1847 6:129

HANCOCK

William, Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1827 3: 75

HAND

Isaac, Brooklyn, A 4 May 1818 2:117

HANDY

Albert G., Brooklyn?, A 27 Aug 1842 5:151 (died on voyage
from Pensacola to Norfolk)

HANLEY

John, Brooklyn?, A 29 Jan 1848 6:207

HARAN

Denis, Brooklyn, A 7 June 1841 5: 97

HARBESON

Benjamin, Brooklyn, A 24 Nov 1827 3: 88

HARDIN

William, Brooklyn, A 28 Sep 1847 6:181

HARKINS

Ellen, Kings co., G 9 May 1848 3:257
John, Brooklyn, A 9 May 1848 6:239

HARMENSE

Jan, W 30 Mch 1695 Flatbush records, A:209 GBR 47:167

HARMER

Ann Maria, Brooklyn, G 29 Oct 1835 2:110
Cordelia Ann, Brooklyn, G 19 July 1828 1:99
Eliza, Brooklyn, G 19 July 1828 1:98
Eliza Cordelia, Brooklyn, G 29 Oct 1835 2:111
John, Brooklyn, A 13 Apr 1821 1:149
Washington E., Brooklyn, A 29 Mch 1828 3:97

HAROLD

Edward, Brooklyn, A 30 June 1840 5: 68

HARPER

James, Brooklyn, A 19 Nov 1821 2:161

HARRIS

Andrew J., Kings co., G 9 June 1849 3:297
 Eleanor Douglass, G 23 Mch 1843 3: 36
 Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 21 June 1838 2:174
 Elizabeth, G 23 Mch 1843 3: 35
 Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 19 Apr 1847 6:140
 Elizabeth (wid.) Brkn. W 31 July 1847 pr. 24 Aug 1847 10:265
 John, Brkn., W 18 Mch 1834 pr. 9 Apr 1836 5:418, & 6:47
 Joseph, Brooklyn, A 15 Jan 1835 4:166
 Joseph, Brooklyn, A 9 Oct 1846, sic, but among entries for
 June 1847, 6:149
 Samuel, Crupple Bush, W 8 Dec 1826 pr. 12 Apr 1833 5:200
 William, G 23 Mch 1843 3: 37

HART Hartt Heartt

John, Brooklyn, A 13 July 1846 6:83
 Levi, Brooklyn, A 16 July 1847 6:161
 Margaret M. (Margaret M. Betts, wife of Levi Hart), Brkn.
 A 25 Aug 1848 6:260
 Samuel A., Kings co., G 18 July 1847 3:214

HARTER

Catherine, Brooklyn, G 19 Sep 1848 3:262
 Cornelia, Brooklyn, G 19 Sep 1848 3:263
 Frederick A., Brkn., G 19 Sep 1848 3:262
 Francis, Brooklyn, G 19 Sep 1848 3:262

HARVEY

John E., Brooklyn, A 11 Jan 1845 6: 4
 Thomas, U.S. Marine, Brooklyn, A 9 Oct 1824 3:29

HASBROCK

Catherine, (wid.) Flatbush, W New York 22 Sep 1842 pr. 15
 Mch 1849 11:245

HASKINS

William, Brooklyn, A 19 May 1843 5:190

HASSAM

Kitty Sarah, Kings co., G 25 July 1838 2:175

HATHAWAY Hatheway

James E., Brooklyn, W 15 Mch 1841 pr. 6 Apr 1841 8: 33
 William, Brooklyn, A 17 Feb 1844 5:213

HAVENS

Benjamin, Bedford, W 28 Sep 1797 pr. 7 Dec 1797 1:244

HAVILAND

Henry, Brooklyn, W 7 Apr 1846 pr. 18 July 1846 9:441
 James C., Brooklyn, W 13 Mch 1846 pr. 17 Mch 1846 9:363

HAWES

Prince, Brooklyn, A 18 Dec 1848 6:286

HAWKINS

Caroline, Brooklyn, G 8 Aug 1845 3:160
 Charles Edward, Brooklyn, G 8 Aug 1845 3:159

HAYDEN

James, Brooklyn, A ___ Sep 1843 5:188

HAYES Hays

George, U.S. Navy Yard, Brooklyn, A 24 Apr 1816 2: 88
 William H., Brooklyn, W 15 May 1846 pr. 9 July 1849 11:318

HAYNES

Jesse R., Kings co., A 29 Sep 1843 5:222

HAYS see Hayes

HAYTER

Philip, Wmsburgh., W 14 Feb 1827 pr. 28 May 1844 9: 10

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 100, Part 1, 1970
Published by the Royal Anthropological Institute
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1A 2E

CONTENTS

1. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
2. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
3. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
4. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
5. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
6. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
7. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
8. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
9. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)
10. *The evolution of man* (Editorial Introduction)

HAYWARD

Joseph, Brooklyn, W 9 Oct 1822 pr.21 Nov 1822 2:442

HEALY

Isaac, Williamsburgh, A 9 Sep 1835 4:191

HEARD

Joseph Sydney, Kings co., G 10 June 1848 3:259

HEARST see Hirst

HEARTT see Hart

HEBARD

Lucy, Brooklyn, A 30 Sep 1849 7: 18

HEDGES see Hodges

HEENEY

Cornelius, Brooklyn, W 11 Mch 1843 pr. 8 May 1848 11: 19

HEFFERNAN

John Moore, see Morris, John.

HEGHMAN

Adriaan, Flatbush, W 24 Feb 1787 pr. 4 Mch 1788 1: 9

Adrian, New Utricht, W 2 Apr 1805 pr.28 Dec 1811 2:174

John, Flatbush, A 17 Nov 1831 4: 46

Joseph, Flatbush, W 14 Feb 1824 pr.23 Jan 1830 5: 1

Petrus, Flat Bush, W 23 Nov 1802 pr.30 Apr 1808 2: 85

Rem, Flatbush, W 16 Apr 1827 pr.6 Jan 1832 4:108 & 5:114

Seytie, Flatbush, A 2 May 1815 2: 76

Thomas, New Utricht, A 5 Aug 1829 3:141

HEIMROTH

John, Williamsburgh, A 8 Jan 1847 6:117

HELLAKER

Jacob, deed of his estate 20 July 1691 Flatbush rec.,D:323

GBR 47:167

HEMPSTEAD Hempsted

— Christopher M., Brkn., W 9 Mch 1839 pr.30 May 1839 7:165

Cortland, Brooklyn, A 22 Jan 1840 5: 56

Nathaniel, Brooklyn, W 1 July 1834 pr.25 Mch 1840 7:262

Oscar, Brooklyn, A 18 Jan 1836 4:207

HENDERSON

Mary R., Brooklyn, G 11 Dec 1838 2:179

HENDRICKSON Hendrickse Hendricksen

Eleanor, Flatlands, G 4 June 1832 2: 37

Elizabeth (wife of Stephen) Brkln., A 30 May 1828 3:100

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 28 Aug 1838 5: 17

Jabeeg, & wife Gesie Baertelt, W 12 July 1677 Flatbush
records, D:351 GBR 47:167

Jacob, declaration as to children, 29 Aug 1684 Flatbush
records, C:173 GBR 47:167

James, Brooklyn, G 27 May 1828 1: 96

Jane (wid.), Hempstead, Queens co., W 29 July 1812 pr. 27
Dec 1815 2:289

Lucy Ann, Brooklyn, G 27 May 1828 1: 97

Magdalena, see Joannes, Minne.

Stephen I., Brooklyn, W 25 Sep 1840 pr.28 Jan 1841 7:346

Tryntie, see Lubberse, Frederick.

HENRIETTA

Barney or Bernard (sic), Brooklyn, A 24 Jan 1829 3:125

HENRY

Andrew, Brooklyn, G 5 Oct 1833 2: 65

William, Brkn., W 8 Apr 1830 pr.30 Nov 1830 4:27, & 5:49

HERBERT

Frederick, Brooklyn, A 18 Oct 1834 4:156

James, Brooklyn, W 9 June 1825 pr.23 June 1825 3: 69

HEWLETT Hulet

Corider, Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1846 6: 62
 Newbury, Brooklyn, A 11 Jan 1823 2:178

HICKS

Caroline, Brooklyn, G 25 Jan 1832 2: 16
 Caroline, Brooklyn?, A 17 Feb 1849 6:302
 Charles, Brookline!, W 9 Mch 1792 pr.30 June 1792 1: 96
 Edgar, Brooklyn, G 14 Apr 1829 1:112
 Eliza (wid.) Brooklyn, A 18 July 1826 3:63
 Eunice, Kings co., G 8 Feb 1849 3:285
 Eunice Tainter, Brooklyn, G 16 Apr 1832 2:32
 George, Brooklyn, W 24 July 1847 pr.24 Nov 1848 11:190
 George A., Brooklyn, A 25 Jan 1832 4: 57
 George Augustus!, Brooklyn, G 25 Jan 1832 2:17
 George A., Kings co., G 8 Feb 1849 3:285
 Gilbert, Brooklyn, A 12 Sep 1821 2:155
 Jacob, Brooklyn, A 10 Oct 1800 1: 52
 Jacob, Brooklyn, A 7 Oct 1833 4:118
 Jacob M., Brooklyn, A 30 May 1843 5:175
 John, Brooklyn, A 30 Apr 1808 2: 9
 John M., Brooklyn, A 14 Apr 1829 3:134
 John M., Kings co., G 9 Feb 1849 3:287
 Jonathan, Brooklyn, W 24 Oct 1827 pr. 1 Dec 1827 3:219
 also pr.13 Jan 1845 9:105

HILL Hills

Catharine (single), Brooklyn, A 31 July 1828 3:105
 Lawrence, Brooklyn, W 28 May 1849 pr.31 May 1849 11:329
 William, Bushwick, A 20 Sep 1828 3:112

HILLIARD

Andrew, Brooklyn, A 7 Aug 1829 3:142
 Thomas, Brooklyn, W 10 June 1836 pr.4 Aug 1836 5:431
 See also Halliard.

HILLIKER

James, Brooklyn, W 3 July 1846 pr. 3 Aug 1846 9:484

HILLS see Hill

HINCHLIFFE

George, Brooklyn, A 8 Jan 1849 6:290
 Joseph, Kings co., G 8 Jan 1849 3:273
 Susan, Brooklyn, A 28 June 1838 5:13

HINCHMAN

William, Brkln., W N.Y.city 26 Oct 1844!, pr.2 Oct 1844!,
 9:61

HIRST

Ann, Brooklyn, A 15 Sep 1848 6:266
 Arthur, Brooklyn, W 25 Mch 1840 pr.15 Apr 1845 9:192
 William, Brooklyn, A 15 Oct 1835 4:201

HITCHCOCK

Miles, Brkn., W N.Y.city 18 Mch 1842 pr.20 Feb 1844 6:415

HOBBY

Amos K., Brooklyn, A 29 Apr 1848 6:238

HODGES Hodge Hedges

Andrew B., Kings co., G 21 Oct 1848 3:268
 Daniel, Brooklyn, W 13 July 1827 pr.15 Aug 1827 3:200
 Sarah (wid.) Brkln., W 6 Jan 1839 pr. 7 Nov 1849 11:322

HOFF Haff

Hans Henry, Brooklyn, G 20 Nov 1844 3:117
 John F., Brkn., W N.Y.city 26 July 1833 pr.31 Oct 1844 9: 78
 John F., Brooklyn, A 21 Nov 1844 5:256 (d.9 Oct 1844 Brkn)
 Margaret (wid.) Red Hook, W 6 Feb 1829 pr.5 May 1832 4:158
 and 5:153

HOFF continued

Mary Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 20 Nov 1844 3:116

See also Hough, and Vanderhoef.

HOFFMAN

Michael, Herkimer, W Brooklyn 31 Aug 1848 pr.11 Oct 1848
11:120

HOLDEN

Joshua R., Brooklyn, A 23 July 1846 6:86

HOLLAND

Ellen, Brooklyn, A 30 Sep 1846 6:100

Morris, Brooklyn, A 1 Dec 1840 5: 81

HOLMES

Edward, Brooklyn, G 15 June 1844 3:97

Edwin, Brooklyn, A 18 Apr 1839 5: 36

HOLTHUYSEN

Maria Charlton, Brooklyn, G 17 June 1848 3:277

Mary Van Horn, Brooklyn, G 17 June 1848 3:277

HOOPER

Daniel, Richmond co., W 1 Jan 1827 pr. 3 Aug 1829 3: 335

Lucy, [Brooklyn] A 9 Aug 1844 5:240

HOPKINS

William H., Brooklyn, A 22 July 1844 5:234

HOUGH

Mary, see Peterson, Mary.

Michael, Brooklyn, A 17 Oct 1849 7: 25

See also Hoff.

HOWARD

Christopher, Flatbush, W 15 Aug 1798 pr.24 Mch 1800 1:262

Clarissa Rebecca, Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1834 2:77

Jane (wid.) Flatbush, A 20 Dec 1823 3: 15

Jane Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1834 2:73

John T., Brooklyn?, G 18 Feb 1834 2: 76

Joseph, New Lots, A 12 Oct 1812 2: 39

Julia S., Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1834 2: 74

Whitehead, Brooklyn, A 18 Jan 1834 4:128

Whitehead K. (also H.), Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1834 2: 75

Whitehead K., Brooklyn, W 28 May 1847 pr.15 May 1847 10:244

HOWE

Matilda S., Brooklyn, G 26 July 1843 3: 51

HOWLAND

Wing, New York city (late of Bedford, Mass.) W 15 Oct 1823
pr.4 Dec 1833 4:306

HOYT

Frances, Brooklyn, W 1 Feb 1848 pr. 9 May 1848 11: 66

HUBBARD

Elias, Flatlands, W 15 Nov 1827 pr.25 Mch 1833 4:231 & 5:197

Harmanus B., Kings co., G 2 May 1849 3:295

Huldah H., Kings co., G 2 May 1849 3:295

Ida E., Kings co., G 2 May 1849 3:295

James, Gravesend, W 30 Aug 1798 pr.11 Jan 1799 1:259

James, Gravesend, W 6 Oct 1827 pr.29 Oct 1827 3:211

Jonathan Glover, seaman, W 19 Jan 1824 pr.5 Feb 1824 3: 10

Maria S., Kings co., G 2 May 1849 3:295

Samuel, Gvnd., W 28 June 1828 pr.19 Mch 1835 4:428 & 5:370

HUBBS Hubs

Jacob, Brkn., W 16 Aug 1834 pr.24 Jan 1835 4:394, & 5:341

Joseph, Williamsburgh, A 12 Feb 1835 4:169

Martha, Brooklyn, G 6 Mch 1835 2: 99

HUGHES

William W., Brooklyn, A 18 Aug 1847 6:171

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF HENRY THE SECOND
BY JOHN GILBERT FROISSART
TRANSLATED BY J. G. FROISSART
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I
LONDON: PRINTED BY J. B. ALLEN, 10, ABINGDON STREET, W. 1854

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF HENRY THE SECOND
BY JOHN GILBERT FROISSART
TRANSLATED BY J. G. FROISSART
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. II
LONDON: PRINTED BY J. B. ALLEN, 10, ABINGDON STREET, W. 1854

HULBERT

Phebe, Brooklyn, A 12 May 1841 5: 96

HULETT see Hewlett

HULL

Richard, New Utrecht, A 26 Sep 1828 3:116

HULLFISH

James, Brooklyn, A 4 Apr 1846 6: 67

Margaret Malvina, Brooklyn, G 4 Apr 1846 3:178

Matilda, Brooklyn, G 4 Apr 1846 3:178

Sarah Ann Gould, Brooklyn, G 4 Apr 1846 3:178

HULSART

Benjamin, Brooklyn, A 13 May 1826 3: 60

HULST

Ann, Brooklyn?, G 1 May 1822 1: 35

Anthony, Guanoes, W 17 May 1813 pr.21 Feb 1817 2:307

Maria (single), Brooklyn, A 15 Nov 1830 4:20

HUNN

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 20 Feb 1826 3: 54

HUNSBURY

Isaac, Williamsburgh, A 28 May 1845 6: 30

HUNT

Joseph G.T., M.D., Brooklyn, A 12 Nov 1830 4:19

Mary, Brooklyn, A 28 Mch 1848 6:225

Theodosius, Brooklyn, W 18 Apr 1836 pr.15 Mch 1837 5:451

also 6:118

HUNTER

George, Brooklyn, W 6 Jan 1834 pr.3 July 1835 5:391

John, Brooklyn, A 17 Sep 1844 5:246

John S., Kings co., G 31 May 1849 3:311

Maria, Brooklyn, A 19 Jan 1837 4:249

Mary (wid. of John) Brooklyn (late of Jamaica) W 17 Oct 1846 pr.8 Sep 1847 10:305

William, U.S.M.C., W 16 May 1838 pr.29 May 1838 5:465

William Sherman, Kings co., G 31 May 1849 3:311

HURD

Cordelia C., Brooklyn, G 14 Apr 1845 3:139

Mary A., Brooklyn, A 14 Apr 1845 6: 17

Nelson S., Brooklyn, A 19 Feb 1834 4:134

HURLBURT

George, Brooklyn, A 22 Jan 1847 6:121

HURLY

Michael, nunc. will 17 Nov 1825 pr.10 Oct 1828 3:271

HURST see Hirst

HUTCHINS Hutchings

Samuel, N.Y.city, W 28 Oct 1842 pr.8 June 1847 10:168

Thomas, U.S.seaman, Brooklyn, A 30 Sep 1836 4:240

HUTCHINSON

John, Jr., Brooklyn, A 30 Apr 1842 5:132

INDIANS see "David" (a free Indian)

INGALLS

Daniel, Brooklyn, W 23 Sep 1846 pr.30 June 1847 10:220

INGZERRA

Gaitano, musician U.S.Navy, A 7 Aug 1819 2:130

IRELAND

John, Kings co., W 23 Feb 1822 pr.12 Apr 1823 2:453

IRONSIDE

William, Brooklyn, A 10 Nov 1835 4:197

ISAACS

Austin, Brooklyn, A 29 Oct 1832 4: 87

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

ISBAL

Samuel, gunner U.S. brig "Spark", Bkn., A 27 Mch 1826 3: 58
JACKSON

Abigail (colored) Brooklyn, A 17 July 1846 6:84
Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 6 July 1843 5:178
Hamilton Haliburton, Bkn. W 27 July 1844 pr. 30 Apr 1845 9:214
John, Brooklyn, A 14 July 1828 3:104
John, Jericho, Queens co., W 4 Feb 1820 pr. 10 Jun 1843 6:314
John E., Bkn., W 29 May 1832 pr. 8 Oct 1832 4:193, & 5:170
Peter, Brooklyn, W 9 Oct 1847 pr. 23 Mch 1848 11: 5
Samuel, Brooklyn, A 19 June 1832 4:65
Thomas H., Brooklyn, A 5 June 1844 5:229
Tredwell, Brooklyn, A 27 June 1799 1:45
William, Williamsburgh, A 9 July 1849 6:355
William A., Kings co., late at New Orleans, A 25 Feb 1845 6:14

JACOBUS

John, Brooklyn, A 1 Feb 1807 1: 87

JACOBSEN

Gretien, see Oosteroem, Hendrick Jansen.

JACOPS

Cornelis, W 29 Nov 1683 Flatbush rec., C:153 GBR 47:167

JANS Janse Jansen Janssen

Andriese, heirs' receipts, 17 Jan 1712 Flatbush rec., B:83
GBR 47:167

Auke, see Jans, Leysebet.

Egbertie, see Snedeger, Jan.

Femmentien, see Buys, Jan Cornelessen.

Jacob, Boswyck, W 23 Mch 1689/90 pr. 1 Apr 1690 Conv. 1:84
Inventory 14 Apr 1690 Conv. 1:98 (wife Anna Fonteyn)
GBR 47:167

Jannetie, see Dirckse, Paulus.

Leysebet (widow of Jan Claesen; engaged to Auke Jans) Account of children &c., 16 Dec 1666 Flatbush rec., D:85
GBR 47:163

Swaentie (widow of Cornelis DePotter) W 31 Mch 1676 pr. 28 Jan 1689/90 Conv. 1:77. Inventory of Swaentie Potters 28 Jan 1689/90 Conv. 1:82. Will of Mrs. Swaentie Janse, wid. of Cornelius Depotter, living at Ferry on Long Isd. 31 Mch 1676, rec. 28 May 1692 Conv. 1:110. Inventory, 29 Jan 1698 9/10 [sic] Conv. 1:112 GBR 47:165
Swaentie's children, inventory 1 Mch 1698/90 [sic] Conv. 1:113

JEFFERS

Patrick, U.S. service, Florida war, Bkn., A 24 Feb 1841 5:87

JENKINS

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 21 Dec 1849 7: 51

JENNISON

James D., Brkn., W 12 July 1836 pr. 8 Aug 1836 5:432 & 6:63

JESSOP

Henry, Brooklyn, W 2 May 1849 pr. 19 July 1849 11:387

JOANNES

Minne, & Magdalena Hendricksen, ante-nuptial agreement, 31 Mch 1689 Flatbush town records A:138 GBR 47:168

JOHNSON Johnston

Abigal (wife of Jeremiah) Kings co., A 24 Apr 1790 1: 10
Altie, Gravesend, A 25 Sep 1828 3:114
Ann Maria, Brooklyn, G 4 Mch 1844 3: 86
Barent, Jr., Flatlands, W 24 Aug 1801 pr. 5 Feb 1802 1:326
Cornelius, Gravesend, A 13 Mch 1826 3: 57
Cuffee, Brooklyn, A 30 Oct 1807 2: 5

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

JOHNSON continued

David, Flatbush, W 1 Feb 1849 pr.19 June 1849 11:360
 Femmitye (wid. of Johannis) Brooklyn, W 18 Oct 1788 pr. 27
 Dec 1790 1:68
 Ferunandus, New Utricht, W Mch 1811 pr.23 Mch 1814 2:249
 Hans, see Van Noortstrant, Hans Janssen.
 Hendrick, Gravesend, A 29 Aug 1815 2: 80
 Henry Ottinger, Williamsburgh, G 26 Feb 1849 3:288
 James, Brooklyn, A 10 June 1815 2:77
 James, Williamsburgh, A 17 June 1836 4:226
 Jane R., Williamsburgh, A 29 Dec 1846 6:113
 Jannetie (wid.) Flatlands, A 16 May 1825 3:38
 Jerome B., Brooklyn, G 4 Mch 1844 3: 86
 Johannis, Brooklyn, A 4 June 1787 1: 1
 Johannis, New Utrecht, A 6 May 1806 1:84
 John, Gravesend, W 30 Jan 1827 pr. 7 Aug 1827 3:198
 John Barents, Rev., Columbia 1792, Brooklyn Ref. P.D. Church
 W 20 June 1803 pr.9 Dec 1803 1:381
 John C., Brooklyn, W 2 Feb 1842 pr. 17 Feb 1842 6:159
 John T., Wmsburgh., A 14 Aug 1849 6:352
 Jonathan O., Brooklyn, A 11 Jan 1815 2:68
 Joseph, Brooklyn, W 11 Dec 1831 pr.25 July 1837 6:121
 Joseph King, Williamsburgh, G 26 Feb 1849 3:288
 Lewis, Brooklyn, A 22 Feb 1849 6:304
 M. A., Kings co., A 31 Jan 1848 6:209
 Maria Louisa, Williamsburgh, A 26 Feb 1849 6:305
 Mary (colored) Brooklyn, A 10 Aug 1837 4:261
 Mary S., see Anderson, Mary S. (Johnson)
 Monroe F.C., Brooklyn, G 4 Mch 1844 3: 86
 Samuel Evan, Brooklyn, G 31 Oct 1833 2: 67
 Sarah, Brooklyn, W 14 Jan 1845 pr.9 June 1845 9:232
 Teunis T., Brooklyn, G 4 Mch 1844 3: 86
 Thomas Owen, Williamsburgh, G 26 Feb 1849 3:288
 Tunis, Brooklyn, W 25 Mch 1844 pr.26 Apr 1844 6:455
 William E., Brooklyn, W 22 July 1847 pr.27 Dec 1847 10:399
 also Adm. 3 Jan 1848 6:204
 William W., Brooklyn, G 4 Mch 1844 3: 86
 Wyman, Flatbush, W 19 Nov 1846 pr.22 Dec 1846 10: 47

JOLLY Jolley

Hannah, Brooklyn?, G 25 Apr 1842 2:272
 James, Brooklyn?, G 25 Apr 1842 2:273
 James C.; U.S. seaman, Kings co., A 7 Mch 1836 4:213
 Jane, Brooklyn?, G 25 Apr 1842 2:274
 Lucinda, recently of Brooklyn, G 25 Apr 1842 2:271

JONES

Abraham, Flatlands, A 22 Mch 1844 5:217
 Caroline (colored) Brooklyn, A 30 Jan 1844 5:209
 Cave, New York city, W 21 Aug 1819 pr.10 Feb 1829 3:302
 Daniel, Gravesend, W 21 June 1813 pr. 3 Mch 1814 2:244
 Daniel F., Brooklyn, G 14 Aug 1837 2:161
 Henry, Brooklyn, A 29 Mch 1847 6:134
 James, Brooklyn, A 8 Mch 1849 6:308
 John D., Brooklyn, G 14 Aug 1837 2:159
 Joseph B., Brooklyn, G 14 Aug 1837 2:162
 Permelia Ann, Brooklyn, G 14 Aug 1837 2:160
 Richard E., Brooklyn, A 18 May 1842 5:136
 Thomas, Browline, W 21 June 1684 pr.7 Apr 1685 Conv. 1: 7
 GBR 47:168
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 1 Aug 1835 4:187
 Thomas I. Brooklyn, A 3 May 1836 4:224
 See also Joannes.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

RESEARCH REPORT

NO. 1234

BY

DR. J. D. JONES

AND

DR. A. B. SMITH

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

JOORIS see Joris

JORALEMON

Augusta, Brooklyn, G 26 Aug 1841 2:238

Tunis, Brooklyn, A 18 Aug 1841 5:110

JORIS Jooris

Jacob, Bedford, W 19 Feb 1691/2 rec. 24 May 1692 Conv. 1:103
GBR 47:168

JOYCE

Daniel B., Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1842 2:262

JULLIEN

Christian, Wmsburgh., W 4 Apr 1847 pr. 23 Apr 1847 9:518
(will written in French)

JUNIOR

David [sic] Williamsburgh, A 29 Oct 1849 7:30

KANE

Michael, Flatlands, A 7 Dec 1846 6:112

KEAMAN Keman

John, Kings co., G 25 Nov 1848 3:272

Mary Anne, Kings co., G 25 Nov 1848 3:272

Miles, Kings co., A 12 Nov 1847 6:189

Peter, Kings co., G 25 Nov 1848 3:272

KREFE

Richard, Kings co., W 8 Aug 1828 pr. 22 Aug 1828 3:260

KEENAN

Michael, Brooklyn, A 13 Dec 1836 4:247

KRESE

David F., Kings co., G 5 Nov 1835 2:115

David F., Wmsburgh., G 15 Mch 1839 2:190

KELLY

Catharine (wid.) Brooklyn, A 15 Aug 1832 4:70

James, n.p., W 12 Aug 1826 pr. 4 Sep 1826 3:141

Patrick, Brooklyn, G 17 Sep 1845 3:162

KELTY

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 14 Mch 1849 6:310

KEMAN see Keaman

KENNEDY

Henry W., Brooklyn, W 21 Sep 1829 pr. 8 Oct 1829 3:342

KENT

John M., Brooklyn, A 16 Oct 1843 5:194

Luthetta, Wmsburgh., A 15 June 1843 5:191

KEOUGH

Patrick, marine, W 10 Nov 1822 pr. 2 Mch 1825 3: 41

KERBY

Daniel, Brooklyn, W 2 July 1849 pr. 24 July 1849 11:299

KETCHAM

Ezra, Brooklyn, A 1 Apr 1803 1: 63

KEYES

Patrick, Pilatka, East Florida, A ___ Aug 1841?? 5:106

KIDWELL

Theodore, marine, W 7 Apr 1829 pr. 18 Apr 1829 3:315

KIEF

Daniel, mariner, late of U.S. brig "Enterprise", now of
Brooklyn, W 4 Nov 1821 pr. 4 Dec 1821 2:419

KIMBALL

Moses, Brooklyn, A 30 Jan 1847 6:124

KIMBERLY

Gideon, Bushwick, A 13 Dec 1819 2:135

KINCHLER

John, Kings co., A 28 Jan 1848 6:205

Mary, Brooklyn, A 17 Aug 1847 6:170

KINGDOM

John, Brooklyn?, G 9 Apr 1840 2:208

KINSEY

Jane, Brooklyn, W 28 Jan 1827 pr.20 Feb 1827 3:170

KINSLEY

Thomas, Brooklyn, W 22 Oct 1823 pr.18 Jan 1827 3:164

KIP

Catharine, Flatbush, W 24 Jan 1814 pr.14 Jan 1824 3: 9

KIRBY see Kerby

KIRK

William, Brooklyn, A 1 Dec 1834 4:163

KNAPP

Catharine (wid. of Benjamin S.) New Utrecht, formerly of
New York city, W 29 Sep 1835 pr. 26 Oct 1842 6:239

Ellen Maria, Brooklyn?, G 4 Nov 1834 2:87

Sarah Ann, Brooklyn, G 4 Nov 1834 2: 88

William H., Brooklyn, G 4 Nov 1834 2: 89

KNIGHT

Isaac, U.S.soldier, New Utrecht, A 19 May 1825 3: 39

KNOWLES

William, Williamsburgh, A 2 Oct 1845 6:47

KOUWENHOVEN see Cowenhoven

LAFFERSE see Lefferts

LAKE

Andrew, Flatlands, A 15 Nov 1845 6: 55

Court, Gravesend, W 16 Feb 1839 pr.28 Dec 1846 10: 72

Court D., Gravesend, A 24 Sep 1849 7: 12

Derick, Gvsnd., W 18 Nov 1831 pr.30 Apr 1832 4:140, & 5:136

Dierick, Gravesend, W ___ Apr 1795 pr. 3 Nov 1800 1:305

Joanna, Kings co., G 26 Dec 1837 2:168

John (headed Lake but signed Leak) Gravesend W 20 June 1809
pr.14 Oct 1826 3:148

John H., Williamsburgh, A 12 Dec 1848 6:283

Maria Ellen, Kings co., G 26 Dec 1837 2:167

Nelly, Gravesend, A 29 Mch 1824 3: 19

LAMBERT

Thomas, Brkn., W N.Y.city 29 Oct 1838 pr.16 Feb 1839 7:113

LAMBERTSON

Simon, Bushwick, W 1 Feb 1787 pr.9 July 1787 1: 4

LAMMER

Fanny, Brooklyn, G 24 May 1831 2: 8

Joseph, Brkln., W 10 Feb 1831 pr. 1 Apr 1831 4:71, & 5:74

LAMPREY

Claborn Blagrove, W 17 July 1826 Barbadoes, Codocil 2 Oct
1826 pr.19 Oct 1826 3:150

LANE

Alabama, Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:227

Emeline, Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:223

George Washington, Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:225

Hendrick Thyssen, Brooklyn, Inventory 7 Nov 1693 Conv.1:145

Richard P., Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:226

Samuel O., Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:226a

Thomas, Brooklyn, W 22 Apr 1848 pr.23 Oct 1849 11:429

William B., Williamsburgh, A 6 Sep 1847 6:176

William B., Williamsburgh, G 6 Sep 1847 3:224

LANGDON

Charles Seaman, Brooklyn, G 3 Sep 1844 3:103

Gerherdus C., Brooklyn, A 22 Feb 1843 5:165

Hannah Maria, Brooklyn, G 3 Sep 1844 3:101

Pierre V.C., Brooklyn, G 3 Sep 1844 3:102

LANKEY

Ann, Bushwick, A 4 June 1847 6:150

LANSINGBURGH

Andrew, Brooklyn, (Private, U.S.N.) A 20 Feb 1810 2: 23

LATHAM

John, Brooklyn?, G 6 Aug 1834 2: 83

Sarah, Brooklyn, G 6 Aug 1834 2: 82

LATTING

Wright, Brooklyn, A 7 Oct 1800 1: 51

LAW

John, U.S.seaman, Brooklyn, A 6 Oct 1823 3:12

LAWRENCE Lawrance

Catharine, Ft.Hamilton, Kings co., A 12 Mch 1849 6:309

Charles K., Brooklyn, A 13 Nov 1829 3:153

James, Captain, U.S.N. (of U.S.frigate Chesapeake) A 29
Oct 1813 2:49 (died at sea, June 1813)

John J., private, U.S.A., A 3 June 1847 6:153

John James, Brooklyn, A 16 Nov 1846 6:109

Mary, Brkln., W Newtown 20 Feb 1835 pr. 9 Jan 1849 11:202

LARREMORE

Sarah, Brooklyn, A 12 Sep 1849 7: 5

LARZALERE Larzelere

Barnard Vanhorn, New Utrecht, G 12 Nov 1834 2:92

Benjamin, New Utrecht, A 19 Nov 1832 4:97

Benjamin, letters of adm. left unadministered, Wills 5:328

Benjamin Franklin, New Utrecht, G 12 Nov 1834 2:93

Gitty, Southampton, Berks co., Pa., W 8 Dec 1846 pr. 3 Oct
1849 11:420

Gitty Eliza, New Utrecht, G 12 Nov 1834 2:95

Jacob, New Utrecht, G 12 Nov 1834 2: 90

Mary Vanhorn, New Utrecht, G 12 Nov 1834 2:91

William Bennet, New Utrecht, G 12 Nov 1834 2:94

LAWSON

Mary, Brooklyn, W 15 Apr 1845 pr.19 Feb 1848 10:459

LEACH

George W., Brooklyn, A 21 Sep 1849 7: 11

Ira F., Brooklyn, A 11 June 1845 6:34

LEAKE

Aletta, Flatbush, G 11 Oct 1828 1:101

Catherine, Flatbush, G 9 June 1827 1:79

Catharine, Flatbush, G 11 Oct 1828 1:102

Jane, Flatbush, G 9 June 1827 1: 79

Jane, see Rhodes, Jane (Leake)

John, see Lake, John.

Letty, Flatbush, G 9 June 1827 1: 79

Peter, see Rhodes, Jane (Leake)

LEE

Merrels K.S., Brooklyn, A 14 Feb 1829 3:130

Thomas, Brooklyn?, A 12 June 1847 6:152

LEEDS

Henry, Brooklyn, late of N.Y.city, W ___ Apr 184___, pr.24 May
1843 6:312 (died 19 Feb 1843 at Curacao)

LEFFERTS Lafferse Lefferse

Anne (wid. of Laffert) W 20 July 1793 pr.8 Dec 1794 1:172

Barent, Brooklyn, W 8 June 1819 pr.16 Mch 1839 7:125

Ida (wid. Jacob) Flatbush, W 6 June 1803 pr.9 Apr 1807 2: 58

Jacob, Flat Bush, W 13 Sep 1794 pr.14 Apr 1802 1:333

James, New Utrecht, G 12 Mch 1829 1:109

James L., Kings co., A 6 Feb 1800 1: 47

John, _____ W 3 July 1812 pr. 4 Jan 1813 2:202

LEFFERTS continued

John, Flatbush, W 23 Sep 1827 pr. 8 Dec 1829 3:357
 John L., New Utrecht, A 13 Feb 1829 3:129
 John Lott, New Utrecht, G 12 Mch 1829 1:111
 Leffert, Bedford, W 15 Apr 1779, codicil 1 Nov 1800
 pr.19 Apr 1806 2:19
 Leffert, Flatbush, W 22 Sep 1800 pr.16 Mch 1801 1:303
 administration on same 25 May 1844 Adm. 5:227
 Lefferts, Bedford, W 25 Nov 1845 pr. 6 May 1847 10:157
 Peter, Flatbush, W 8 Aug 1791 pr. 5 May 1792 1: 91
 Robert Benson, New Utrecht, G 12 Mch 1829 1:110

LEGGETT

John, Brooklyn, W 30 Dec 1848 pr. 9 Feb 1849 11:225

LENT

Sarah, Brooklyn, W 19 Mch 1845 pr.29 Aug 1846 10: 41

LEPER

John, Flatbush, A 2 Apr 1833 4:108

LEQUIRE see Liquier

LEVERETT

John, Brooklyn, A 1 Dec 1843 5:202

LEVERICH

Deborah, Brooklyn, W 17 Jan 1831 pr.28 Feb 1831 5: 69

Gabriel, Brooklyn, W 12 Feb 1839 pr.27 May 1839 7:145

LEVY

Gregory Don, Bushwick, W 8 Nov 1804 pr. 9 Dec 1804 1:423

LEWIS

Andrew J., U.S.N., A 5 Oct 1844 5:247

Edward Z., Brooklyn, G 29 Apr 1841 2:234

Juan F., Brooklyn, A 10 Apr 1818 2:115

Mary C., Brooklyn, G 29 Apr 1841 2:233

Nelly, Brooklyn, A 8 Nov 1803 1: 68

Richard, Brooklyn, A 26 Dec 1814 2: 64

Thomas, n.p., W 16 July 1821 pr.4 Aug 1821 2:415

Zechariah, Brooklyn, A 23 Nov 1840 5: 79

LIMBER

Ammanuel, seaman, Bkn., W 20 Nov 1826 pr.5 Dec 1826 3:156

LININGTON

Henry, Flatbush, A 9 Sep 1844 5:243

Nicholas, Flatbush, A 23 Jan 1839 5: 26

LIQUIER

Jan (headed John Lequire, but signed Jan Liquier), Bushwick
 W 15 Nov 1792 pr.18 Nov 1796 1:216

LITTLE

George, Brooklyn, A 12 Aug 1825 3: 47

George W., Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1826 1: 58

James L., Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1826 1: 58

James L., Brooklyn, W 25 Apr 1846 pr.20 May 1846 9:425

Jane Ann, Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1826 1: 58

John, Bushwick, G 25 Feb 1833 2: 53

Mary, Brooklyn, A 30 June 1847 6:160

Mary L., Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1826 1: 58

William M., Brooklyn, G 18 Feb 1826 1: 58

William M., Brooklyn, A 11 Aug 1835 4:189

LLOYD

Abigail, Flatbush, A 24 Sep 1847 6:179

Bateman, Flatbush, W 15 May 1811 pr.15 Feb 1815 2:268

James (formerly James Lloyd Borland) Boston, Mass., A 14
 Apr 1849 6:321

Jesse M., U.S.seaman, Brooklyn, A 2 Sep 1836 4:229

Lefferts W., Flatbush A 8 Apr 1841 5: 92

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 | 2355 | 2356 | 2357 | 2358 | 2359 | 2360 | 2361 | 2362 | 2363 | 2364 | 2365 | 2366 | 2367 | 2368 | 2369 | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 | 2387 | 2388 | 2389 | 2390 | 2391 | 2392 | 2393 | 2394 | 2395 | 2396 | 2397 | 2398 | 2399 | 2400 | 2401 | 2402 | 2403 | 2404 | 2405 | 2406 | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | 2418 | 2419 | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 | 2439 | 2440 | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 2448 | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 | 2457 | 2458 | 2459 | 2460 | 2461 | 2462 | 2463 | 2464 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 | 2473 | 2474 | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | 2498 | 2499 | 2500 | 2501 | 2502 | 2503 | 2504 | 2505 | 2506 | 2507 | 2508 | 2509 | 2510 | 2511 | 2512 | 2513 | 2514 | 2515 | 2516 | 2517 | 2518 | 2519 | 2520 | 2521 | 2522 | 2523 | 2524 | 2525 | 2526 | 2527 | 2528 | 2529 | 2530 | 2531 | 2532 | 2533 | 2534 | 2535 | 2536 | 2537 | 2538 | 2539 | 2540 | 2541 | 2542 | 2543 | 2544 | 2545 | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 | 2568 | 2569 | 2570 | 2571 | 2572 | 2573 | 2574 | 2575 | 2576 | 2577 | 2578 | 2579 | 2580 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 | 2585 | 2586 | 2587 | 2588 | 2589 | 2590 | 2591 | 2592 | 2593 | 2594 | 2595 | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 | 2604 | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 | 2623 | 2624 | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 | 2640 | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | 2657 | 2658 | 2659 | 2660 | 2661 | 2662 | 2663 | 2664 | 2665 | 2666 | 2667 | 2668 | 2669 | 2670 | 2671 | 2672 | 2673 | 2674 | 2675 | 2676 | 2677 | 2678 | 2679 | 2680 | 2681 | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | 2686 | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 | 2692 | 2693 | 2694 | 2695 | 2696 | 2697 | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | 2703 | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | 2714 | 2715 | 2716 | 2717 | 2718 | 2719 | 2720 | 2721 | 2722 | 2723 | 2724 | 2725 | 2726 | 2727 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 2731 | 2732 | 2733 | 2734 | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 2752 | 2753 | 2754 | 2755 | 2756 | 2757 | 2758 | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | 2762 | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 | 2771 | 2772 | 2773 | 2774 | 2775 | 2776 | 2777 | 2778 | 2779 | 2780 | 2781 | 2782 | 2783 | 2784 | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 | 2788 | 2789 | 2790 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 | 2809 | 2810 | 2811 | 2812 | 2813 | 2814 | 2815 | 2816 | 2817 | 2818 | 2819 | 2820 | 2821 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | 2831 | 2832 | 2833 | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 2837 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2856 | 2857 | 2858 | 2859 | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | 2864 | 2865 | 2866 | 2867 | 2868 | 2869 | 2870 | 2871 | 2872 | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | 2876 | 2877 | 2878 | 2879 | 2880 | 2881 | 2882 | 2883 | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 2887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 | 2891 | 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2896 | 2897 | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 2903 | 2904 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 | 2908 | 2909 | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 | 2919 | 2920 | 2921 | 2922 | 2923 | 2924 | 2925 | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | 2929 | 2930 | 2931 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | 2942 | 2943 | 2944 | 2945 | 2946 | 2947 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 2954 | 2955 | 2956 | 2957 | 2958 | 2959 | 2960 | 2961 | 2962 | 2963 | 2964 | 2965 | 2966 | 2967 | 2968 | 2969 | 2970 | 2971 | 2972 | 2973 | 2974 | 2975 | 2976 | 2977 | 2978 | 2979 | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | 2983 | 2984 | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 2988 | 2989 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 | 2999 | 3000 | 3001 | 3002 | 3003 | 3004 | 3005 | 3006 | 3007 | 3008 | 3009 | 3010 | 3011 | 3012 | 3013 | 3014 | 3015 | 3016 | 3017 | 3018 | 3019 | 3020 | 3021 | 3022 | 3023 | 3024 | 3025 | 3026 | 3027 | 3028 | 3029 | 3030 | 3031 | 3032 | 3033 | 3034 | 3035 | 3036 | 3037 | 3038 | 3039 | 3040 | 3041 | 3042 | 3043 | 3044 | 3045 | 3046 | 3047 | 3048 | 3049 | 3050 | 3051 | 3052 | 3053 | 3054 | 3055 | 3056 | 3057 | 3058 | 3059 | 3060 | 3061 | 3062 | 3063 | 3064 | 3065 | 3066 | 3067 | 3068 | 3069 | 3070 | 3071 | 3072 | 3073 | 3074 | 3075 | 3076 | 3077 | 3078 | 3079 | 3080 | 3081 | 3082 | 3083 | 3084 | 3085 | 3086 | 3087 | 3088 | 3089 | 3090 | 3091 | 3092 | 3093 | 3094 | 3095 | 3096 | 3097 | 3098 | 3099 | 3100 | 3101 | 3102 | 3103 | 3104 | 3105 | 3106 | 3107 | 3108 | 3109 | 3110 | 3111 | 3112 | 3113 | 3114 | 3115 | 3116 | 3117 | 3118 | 3119 | 3120 | 3121 | 3122 | 3123 | 3124 | 3125 | 3126 | 3127 | 3128 | 3129 | 3130 | 3131 | 3132 | 3133 | 3134 | 3135 | 3136 | 3137 | 3138 | 3139 | 3140 | 3141 | 3142 | 3143 | 3144 | 3145 | 3146 | 3147 | 3148 | 3149 | 3150 | 3151 | 3152 | 3153 | 3154 | 3155 | 3156 | 3157 | 3158 | 3159 | 3160 | 3161 | 3162 | 3163 | 3164 | 3165 | 3166 | 3167 | 3168 | 3169 | 3170 | 3171 | 3172 | 3173 | 3174 | 3175 | 3176 | 3177 | 3178 | 3179 | 3180 | 3181 | 3182 | 3183 | 3184 | 3185 | 3186 | 3187 | 3188 | 3189 | 3190 | 3191 | 3192 | 3193 | 3194 | 3195 | 3196 | 3197 | 3198 | 3199 | 3200 | 3201 | 3202 | 3203 | 3204 | 3205 | 3206 | 3207 | 3208 | 3209 | 3210 | 3211 | 3212 | 3213 | 3214 | 3215 | 3216 | 3217 | 3218 | 3219 | 3220 | 3221 | 3222 | 3223 | 3224 | 3225 | 3226 | 3227 | 3228 | 3229 | 3230 | 3231 | 3232 | 3233 | 3234 | 3235 | 3236 | 3237 | 3238 | 3239 | 3240 | 3241 | 3242 | 3243 | 3244 | 3245 | 3246 | 3247 | 3248 | 3249 | 3250 | 3251 | 3252 | 3253 | 3254 | 3255 | 3256 | 3257 | 3258 | 3259 | 3260 | 3261 | 3262 | 3263 | 3264 | 3265 | 3266 | 3267 | 3268 | 3269 | 3270 | 3271 | 3272 | 3273 | 3274 | 3275 | 3276 | 3277 | 3278 | 3279 | 3280 | 3281 | 3282 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

LOCKWOOD

Charles, Brkn., W 10 Mch 1824 pr.25 Apr 1836 5:423 & 6:54
 Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 26 Feb 1846 6: 61

LÖLLENCKX

Adryaenyen, wid. of Claes Gerresen, dec'd. Statement 29
 Aug 1665 Flatbush records, D:40 GBR 47:166

LOOMIS

Theodore H., Brooklyn, G 14 May 1842 3:3

LOOSER

Wendelin, Brooklyn?, A 14 Apr 1845 6: 22

LORD

John, Williamsburgh, A 28 Aug 1849 6:256

LOTT

Aaron, Brooklyn, G 8 Aug 1836 2:137

Aaron, New Utrecht, G 9 Feb 1844 3: 83

Abraham, N.Y.city, A 9 June 1806 1:84-1/2

Abraham, Flatbush, A 14 Nov 1840 5: 78

Albert, Flatlands?, G 10 Nov 1837 2:163

Anna (daughter of Jeromus, dec'd.) W 12 Sep 1826 pr.15 Dec
 1831 5:104

Catrintie (wid. of Johannis E.) Flatbush, W 4 June 1825 pr.
 20 Jan 1841 7:339

Christopher, New Lots, W 26 July 1802 pr.30 Jan 1804 1:392

Daniel, Brooklyn, A 6 Mch 1827 3: 78

Elizabeth, Flatlands, A 7 Jan 1819 2:123

Elizabeth C., New Lots, A 7 Feb 1828 3: 94

Engelbart, Flatbush, W 17 May 1773 pr. 4 Jan 1793 1:102

Engelbart, New Utrecht, W 23 Nov 1830 pr. 6 Aug 1832 4:173
 also 5:162

Francis, Brooklyn, G 8 Aug 1836 2:136

George, Flatlands, A 6 Mch 1835 4:171

George, _____, G 4 Feb 1843 3: 25

Hendrick, Flatlands, W 5 Feb 1787 pr.13 Jan 1795 1:178

Hendrick, Flatlands, A 16 Oct 1790 1: 14

Jacobus, Brooklyn, W 23 July 1813 pr.8 Dec 1831 4:124
 also 5:125

James, Brooklyn, G 8 Aug 1836 2:135

Jane (single) Flatbush, W 26 May 1832 pr.14 Jan 1833 4:225
 also 5:188

Jannetie (wid. of Peter) FlatBush, W 8 Apr 1801 pr. 9 June
 1801 1:316

Jeromus, Flatlands, W 28 Jan 1794 pr.10 Apr 1794 1:145

Jeromus, Flatlands, A 27 Apr 1836 4:222

Joanna, Flatlands, G 10 Nov 1837 2:164

Johannis, New Lots, W 24 Jan 1782 pr.10 Nov 1788 1: 17

Johannis, Flatlands, W 1 Apr 1829 pr. 3 May 1830 4: 7
 also pr. 22 Mch 1830 5:14

Johannis E., Flatbush, W 29 May 1811 pr.22 June 1812 2:190

Johannis I., New Lots, A 19 Mch 1807 2: 2

John, Flatlands, G 10 Nov 1837 2:165

John C., Flatbush, A 7 Oct 1846 6:102

John H., Flat Lands, W 27 Feb 1821 pr.15 June 1822 2:427

John P., Flat Lands, W 18 June 1812 pr.22 Apr 1813 2:215

Jurien, New Lotts, W 9 July 1799 pr.18 Apr 1801 1:313

Lammetie (wid. of Jeromus) Flatlands, W 14 July 1825 pr.12
 Apr 1826 3:97

Maria, New Lots, W 1 May 1802 pr.16 Feb 1804 1:401

Petrus, Flatlands, W 14 Feb 1801 pr. 8 Dec 1802 1:350

Phebe, New Lots, A 7 Oct 1811 2: 30

Phebe, Flatbush, W 28 July 1831 pr.5 Nov 1831 5:101

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold air. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket of the car's interior. I took a deep breath, feeling the crispness of the morning air. The sun was just beginning to rise, casting a soft glow over the landscape. The trees were still in shadow, their branches reaching out like silent sentinels. I walked slowly, my boots crunching on the frost-covered ground. The silence was broken only by the occasional rustle of leaves or the distant call of a bird. I felt a sense of peace, a moment of stillness in a world that was always in motion. The morning light was just starting to paint the sky with soft, pastel colors. The world was waking up, and I was part of it. I took another deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The sun was higher now, and the shadows were shorter. The world was coming to life. I walked on, feeling the rhythm of my steps. The morning was just beginning, and I was here to witness it. The first rays of the sun were hitting the ground, warming it just a little. The world was waking up, and I was part of it. I took another deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The sun was higher now, and the shadows were shorter. The world was coming to life. I walked on, feeling the rhythm of my steps. The morning was just beginning, and I was here to witness it.

LOTT continued

Samuel, Flatlands, A 10 Nov 1837 4:270
 Simon, Brooklyn, G 8 Aug 1836 2:134

LOUTHER

Robert, Williamsburgh, A 14 Oct 1839 5:49
 Robert, Bushwick, W 4 Aug 1841 pr.21 Mch 1842 6:191
 Thomas, cn.p., G 22 May 1843 3: 48

LOW Lowe

Bauman (son of Rev. Peter Lowe, A.M., Hon., Rutgers, 1810,) Flatbush, G 22 Sep 1818 1:19
 Cornelius, Bushwick, A 27 Nov 1834 4:162
 Henderson P., Brkln., W 29 Nov 1848 pr. 9 Dec 1848 11:264
 John, Jr., Brooklyn, A 3 Dec 1846 6:110
 Peter, Flatbush, W 9 Mch 1818 pr.15 July 1818 2:346
 William Henry (brother of Abiel Abbot Lw) Brooklyn W 27 May 1844 pr.14 Apr.1845 9:197

LUBBERS Lubberse

Eybe, see Buys, Jan Cornelesen.
 Frederick, & wife Tryntie Hendrickse, W 22 Nov 1679 pr.10 July 1693 Conveyances 1:315 GBR 47:168

LUDLAM

Rune, Gravesend, A 5 July 1831 4:37

LUDLOW

Richard C., Flatbush, W 14 Apr 1831 pr.22 Aug 1831 4: 93

LUKE

Charles, Brooklyn, W 22 Oct 1845 pr. 9 Oct 1849 11:375

LUM

Obadiah, Brooklyn, A 4 Feb 1830 4: 1

LUNDY

Sanford P., Brooklyn, A 27 June 1846 6:77-1/2

LUPARDUS

Gulielmus, minister, Kings co., W 9 Feb 1701/2 rec. 30 Nov 1703 Conv.2:390 GBR 47:168 Cf. Corwin's Manual of the R.C.A., 1901, p.585; Doc.Hist.N.Y.(Q ed.) 3:89, 94,

LUQUER

Abraham, Brooklyn, W 28 Sep 1819 pr. 6 Nov 1823 3: 1
 Abraham, Brooklyn, W 18 Mch 1842 pr.21 Dec 1843 8:111
 Nicholas, Red Hook, W 13 Sep 1819 pr.18 Nov 1819 2:367
 Nicholas, Brooklyn, G 31 Dec 1823 1: 40

LUTHER

Gardner, U.S.Navy Yard, Brooklyn, A 1 Aug 1823 3:5

LYNAN

Patrick, Brooklyn, A 28 Aug 1839 5: 42

LYNCH

Catherine, Brooklyn, A 23 Oct 1845 6: 52
 James, Brooklyn, A 15 Apr 1848 6:233
 Mary Ellen, cn.p., G 15 Apr 1848 3:254
 Philip, Brooklyn, W 23 Sep 1837 pr.13 Nov 1837 7: 26
 William Henry, cn.p., G 15 Apr 1848 3L255

LYNEAR

Margaret, Brooklyn, W 4 Oct 1847 pr.28 Jan 1848 10:427

LYNES

Daniel, Brooklyn, A 8 Apr 1829 3:133

LYON

Robert A., Brooklyn, W 7 Feb 1845 pr. 2 Aug 1847 10:251

MABIE

Frederick, N.Y.city (late of Brooklyn) W 4 Oct 1831 pr. 8 Jan 1833 4:221 and 5:185

McARDLE

Francis, Brooklyn, W 14 Jan 1826 pr.23 Jan 1826 3: 90

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

McAVOY
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 11 July 1844 5:233

McBRIDE
 Hugh, Brooklyn, A 30 May 1837 4:256

McCALL
 Mary, Brooklyn, A 2 Aug 1849 6:344
 Thomas, Brooklyn?, A 19 Apr 1845 6: 24

McCALLIGAN
 Michael, Brooklyn, W 23 Nov 1848 pr. 5 Dec 1848 11:158

McCANN McCann
 Cornelius, Brooklyn, A 11 July 1827 3:84
 Cornelius, Brooklyn, G 11 July 1827 1:83
 Eleanor, Brooklyn, G 11 July 1827 1:81
 Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 11 July 1827 1:82
 Francis, Brooklyn, G 11 July 1827 1:84
 Michael, Brooklyn, A 10 Oct 1818 2:121
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 7 Oct 1845 6:49

McCARTHY McCarty
 Timothy, Brooklyn, A 23 July 1849 6:339
 Timothy, Brooklyn, A 9 Oct 1849 7: 54

McCEAVER
 Peter, Brooklyn, A 21 Sep 1821 2:156

McCHESNEY
 Robert, Brooklyn, W 17 Dec 1845 pr.20 Jan 1846 9:340

McCLOSKEY
 Francis, Brooklyn, A 6 Sep 1836 4:234

McCOLLUM
 James, U.S.Marine Corps, W 27 Aug 1833 pr.20 Sep 1833 5:246

McCONNELL
 James, Brooklyn, A 23 July 1839 5: 41

McCORMICK
 Eliza, [n.p.] G 2 Jan 1844 3: 71
 Frances, [n.p.] G 2 Jan 1844 3: 72
 Helen, [n.p.] G 2 Jan 1844 3: 73
 Isabella S., [n.p.] G 2 Jan 1844 3: 70
 Martha A., [n.p.] G 2 Jan 1844 3: 69
 Robert, [n.p.] G 2 Jan 1844 3: 68
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 2 Jan 1844 5:207
 Thomas, [n.p.] G 2 Jan 1844 3: 74

McCOUN
 Catharine (wid.) Brkn. W 27 Apr 1835 pr. 4 Sep 1844 9: 51
 Jacob, Brooklyn, A 19 Aug 1829 3:144
 Walter, Brooklyn, A 26 Aug 1822 2:169

McDEVITT
 John, Brooklyn, A 18 May 1849 6:327

McDONALD
 Hugh, Sergt. U.S.M.C., W 7 Mch 1847 pr.10 Nov 1847 10:357
 Ellen, Brooklyn, G 31 Oct 1835 2:114
 John, Brooklyn, A 8 Sep 1842 5:153

McDONAUGH see McDonough

McDONNELL
 Hugh, Brooklyn, W 15 Sep 1828 pr.22 Sep 1828 3:269

McDONOUGH McDonough
 Hugh, Brooklyn, A 16 Feb 1808 2: 7
 Peter, Brooklyn, W 23 Jan 1843 pr.10 Feb 1843 6:279

McENTER
 Daniel, Brooklyn, A 29 June 1841 5:101

McEVOY
 James, Brooklyn, A 15 Aug 1849 6:353

McFARLAN McFarlane McFarlen McFerlen

Ellen, Kings co., G 21 Aug 1838 2:177
 George, Brooklyn, A 14 Jan 1840 5: 54
 John, Brkln., W _ Nov 1830 pr.5 Feb 1831 4:49, and 5:62
 Rose, Kings co., G 21 Aug 1838 2:176

McFATE

John, late boatswain of U.S. brig Saranac, W 16 Dec 1818
 pr. 30 Dec 1818 2:352

McFERLEN see McFarlan

McGAHAN

John Reilly, Brooklyn, W 1 Oct 1847 pr. 7 Jan 1848 10:403

McGEE

John, Brooklyn, A 11 Mch 1820 2:140
 John, Brooklyn, W 19 Aug 1848 pr. 6 Sep 1848 11: 99

McGILL see Magil

McGOWN

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 11 July 1835 4:184

McGRATH

Honora, Brooklyn?, G 4 June 1844 3: 94
 James, Kings co., A 25 Feb 1845 6: 15
 Patrick, Brooklyn, A 20 Dec 1843 5:206

McGUIRE

Barney, Brooklyn, A 30 Dec 1837 5: 1
 Francis, n.p., G 31 July 1843 3:54

McINTYRE

Jennet or Janett, Wmsburgh., A 5 Mch 1841 5:89

MACKAY

John, Brooklyn, A 7 Feb 1804 1: 70

McKEE

William H., Brooklyn, A 27 May 1840 5: 64

McKEEN

Joseph, Sgt.U.S.M.C., W 13 Dec 1826 pr.12 Feb 1827 3:166

McKEEVER

John, Brooklyn, A 30 Dec 1829 3:158

McKENNEY McKenny McKinney

Alexander, Jr., Brkn., W 29 Mch 1848 pr. 2 Nov 1848 11:152
 Alexander, Jr., Co.F, 7th Regt., U.S. Infantry; in employ of
 U.S. Qr. Mr., New Orleans; Will pr.25 Nov 1848, Administra-
 tion 27 Nov 1848 6:280

William, Brkn. Ferry, W 8 Apr 1800 pr.10 June 1800 1:299

William E., Williamsburgh, A 12 Oct 1840 5:76

McLANE

Patrick, Philadelphia, Pa., A 28 Oct 1835 4:202

McLAUGHLIN McLughlin

Charles (alias William Clark) Brkln., A 15 Mch 1848 6:219
 Cornelius, Brooklyn, A 3 June 1825 3: 40
 Daniel, Brooklyn, W 28 Apr 1800 pr.22 June 1839 7:179
 Ellen, Kings co., G 7 Jan 1846 3:165
 Hugh, Brooklyn, A 10 Aug 1837 4:260
 James, Brooklyn, A 30 Aug 1828 3:110
 John, Brooklyn?, G 7 Jan 1846 3:164
 John, Brooklyn, W 16 Nov 1846 pr.12 Nov 1847 10:376
 Luke, Brooklyn, W 3 Mch 1849 pr.26 June 1849 11:332
 Mary Ann, Brooklyn?, G 7 Jan 1846 3:164
 Patrick, Kings co., A 2 Aug 1847 6:164

McLEAN

Daniel, Brooklyn, A 7 Aug 1849 6:347

McLEOD

Ann (wid.) K.co., W 10 Oct 1834 pr. 2 Jan 1836 5:410 & 6:33
 Eliza, Brooklyn, W 12 Dec 1843 pr.27 Apr 1844 6:461

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

Vol. 11, No. 19

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on April 16, 1918

Postpaid

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on April 16, 1918

Postpaid

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on April 16, 1918

Postpaid

McLUCAS

Hannah, Brooklyn, A 30 July 1849 6:342

McLUGHLIN see McLaughlin**McMAHON**

Thomas, Wmsburgh., W 5 June 1846 pr.26 June 1846 9:436
also Adm. 7 July 1846 6:81

McMANNUS

John, Brooklyn, A 16 Dec 1840 5: 83

McMILLAN

James, Brooklyn, G 11 Mch 1846 3:175

James, Jr., Brooklyn, G 11 Mch 1846 3:176

Robert, Brooklyn, G 11 Mch 1846 3:177

McNALLY

Catherine, Kings co., G 28 July 1849 3:305

James H., Kings co., G 28 July 1849 3:305

Mary Ann, Kings co., G 28 July 1849 3:303

Susan, Kings co., G 28 July 1849 3:303

McNAMEE

John, Brooklyn, W 10 July 1832 pr. 29 July 1833 5:236

also pr. 8 Dec 1837 6:125

McNISH

Robert, Brooklyn, W 9 May 1849 pr.24 May 1849 11:307

McNULTY

James, Brooklyn, A 6 Oct 1832 4: 83

John, Brooklyn, W 29 July 1844 pr.3 Sep 1844 9: 47

MACOMBER

Abby, Brooklyn, A 28 Nov 1837 4:259

Ebenezer, Brooklyn, A 28 Nov 1837 4:258

George, Brooklyn, G 14 June 1827 1:80

George, U.S.midshipman, Brooklyn, A 24 Feb 1838 5: 4

Robert P., Surgeon, U.S.N., Brooklyn, A 8 Feb 1833 4:103
(died at Mahen, Island of Minorca)

McROWEN

Alexander, U.S.N., A 29 Mch 1813 2: 43

McSTRAFFICK

Ann Matilda, Brooklyn, G 15 Sep 1846 3:188

William, Brooklyn, A 15 Sep 1834 4:149

William Thomas, Brooklyn, G 15 Sep 1846 3:189

McSWEENEY

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, W 18 July 1839 pr.20 June 1840 7:286

Eugene, Brooklyn, A 30 Mch 1835 4:174

MACY

Warren G., Brooklyn, W 20 Feb 1849 pr. 5 Mch 1849 11:239

MADENIS

Mary (colored) Brooklyn, A 6 Dec 1841 5:118

MAFFIT

Frances A. (formerly Frances A. Smith) Brooklyn, A 24 July 1849 7:22

MAGAW

Abraham Lott, Gravesend, G 28 Apr 1837 2:145

Adriana (wid.) Gsd. W 23 Mch 1831 pr.16 June 1831 4:88 & 5:86

Catharine Alletta, Gravesend, G 28 Apr 1837 2:146

Lawrence V., Gravesend, G 25 Apr 1837 2:147

Mauritie, Gravesend, A 24 Dec 1803 1: 69

Phebe Ann, Gravesend, G 25 Apr 1837 2:148

Vanbrunt, Gravesend, A 23 Mch 1831 4: 30

MAGIL

John, seaman, Brkn., W 28 Dec 1822 pr.19 June 1824 3: 25

MAGRUDER

Eli, Georgetown, D.C., late of Bkn., A 26 July 1824 3: 26

MAIN

George, Brooklyn, A 25 Feb 1848 6:214

MALBONE

Jane (formerly Jane Schenck) Brkn., A 16 Dec 1848 6:284

Nicholas Schenck, Brooklyn?, G 18 July 1825 1:46

MALI

Henry, Kings co., G 16 Apr 1849 3:294

MALLON

Hugh, Brooklyn, W 29 June 1845 pr. 20 Nov 1845 9:303

MALONEY Molony

Ann, New Utrecht, G 12 Mch 1849 3:289

Michael, sailor?, W 18 July ____ pr. 2 Mch 1825 3: 43

MAMBREY

John, Brooklyn, W Portsmouth, N.H., 26 May 1821 pr. 30 Oct 1834 4:366 and 5:321

MANARING

Mary (wid. Thomas) Williamsburgh, G 19 July 1834 2:78

Thomas, Kings co., A 19 July 1834 4:143

MANNING

Joseph, Brooklyn, formerly of Charleston, S.C., W 7 July 1843 pr. 9 Mch 1844 6:420

MARCH

Joshua S., Brooklyn, W 4 Nov 1836 pr. 28 Mch 1842 6:205

Magdalen, Brooklyn, W 18 Oct 1843 pr. 25 Mch 1844 6:436

MARSHALL

John Worrell, formerly of Island of Barbadoes, now of Long Island, W 15 July 1829 pr. 16 May 1833 5:242

MARSTON

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 30 Sep 1837 4:266

MARTENSE Martenson Martens

Adrian, Sr., Flatbush, W 5 Apr 1816 pr. 28 Apr 1817 2:312

Adrian, Flatbush, W 1 Feb 1827 pr. 1 Mch 1831 4: 63
also 5:70

Adrian, Flatbush, G 15 June 1836 2:129

Adrian I., Flatbush, A 7 Oct 1826 3: 65

Angelica (wid. Leffert) W 9 June 1820 pr. 26 Feb 1827 3:174

Ester Jane, Kings co., G 15 June 1836 2:133

Garret, Flatbush, W 1 Sep 1815 pr. 19 Dec 1826 3: 53

George, Flatbush, A 19 Sep 1835 4:194

George, Kings co., G 15 June 1836 2:131

Gerrit, Flat Bush, W 3 Oct 1802 pr. 8 Sep 1808 2: 93

Gertrude, see Prince, Gertrude.

Isaac C., New Utrecht, A 1 Dec 1829 3:154-1/2

Jacob Van Brunt, Kings co., G 15 June 1836 2:130

Jan, see Schenck, Jan Martens.

Janitie, Flatbush, A 1 July 1807 2: 3

Joris, Flatbush, W 2 May 1789 pr. 16 July 1791 1: 75

Joris, Flatbush, W 21 Mch 1797 pr. 7 Jan 1805 1:425

Rem, Flatbush, A 25 Mch 1812 2: 36

Samuel Gerretson, Kings co., G 15 June 1836 2:132

Suydam, Flatbush, A 20 Oct 1849 7: 50

MARTIN

Enoch, n.p., W 14 Dec 1827 pr. 19 Jan 1829 3:300

Francis, Wmsburgh., A 14 Aug 1847 6:169

John Thomas, Brkn., G 19 Apr 1847 3: 203

Patrick, Brooklyn, A 2 June 1847 6:148

William, Brooklyn, G 19 Apr 1847 3:203

MASEKER

John, Williamsburgh?, A 20 Jan 1845 6: 6

Williamsburgh, A 2 Nov 1846 6:106

MASEKER continued

Sara E., Williamsburgh, A 2 Nov 1846 6:107

MASON

Isabella, Brooklyn, A 21 Dec 1833 4:125A

MATHEWS

James, Brooklyn, A 1 Feb 1832 4: 59

James, Brooklyn, W 7 July 1845 pr.11 Oct 1845 9:321

MAXWELL

Solomon, Brooklyn, A 15 May 1828 3: 98

MAY

Leonard, Bushwick, W 19 Jan 1788 pr.27 Mch 1788 1: 12

MC - Names beginning with Mc are alphabetized as though they were spelled Mac, in accordance with standard library filing practice.

MEAD

Patrick, Brooklyn, W 12 Aug 1849 pr. 5 Oct 1849 11:369

MEDENIS

Maria (single) Bedford, A 17 Nov 1832 4:96

MEEKER

Samuel, Brooklyn, W 15 Dec 1839 pr.17 June 1845 9:245
also Adm. 17 June 1845 6:35

MEIGHAN

John, Brooklyn, A 12 June 1847 6:151

MELVIN

Edward, U.S.soldier, A 23 Sep 1825 3:49

MEMBRAY

Mary Ann, Brooklyn, A 14 July 1841 5:104

MERCEIN

Andrew, Brkn., W 30 July 1833 pr.27 July 1835 5:395 & 6:4

MERRILL

John, Brooklyn, A 29 Oct 1805 1: 83

MESEROLE Messerole Miseroll

Abraham, Bushwick, W 27 Sep 1804 pr.29 Nov 1805 2: 10

Abraham, Wmsburgh., W 8 Feb 1839 pr.27 Apr 1843 6:298

Abraham, Bushwick?, G 11 Jan 1844 3: 77

Ann Eliza, Bushwick?, G 11 Jan 1844 3: 78

Catharine, Bushwick?, G 11 Jan 1844 3:82

Cornelia, Bushwick?, G 5 Jan 1825 1: 43

Eleanor, Bushwick?, G 11 Jan 1844 3: 81

Elizabeth (wid.) Brooklyn, A 7 Feb 1832 4:60

Elizabeth, Bushwick, W 27 Aug 1840 pr.26 July 1841 8: 35

Francis, Crupple Bush, A 10 Jan 1820 2:138

Gertrude M., Bushwick?, G 11 Jan 1844 3:76

Isaac, Brooklyn, W 23 Jan 1842 pr.14 Mch 1842 6:184

Jacob, Boswick, W 18 July 1782 pr.12 May 1788 1: 14

Jeremiah V., Bushwick, G 11 Jan 1844 3: 79

John, Brooklyn, W 7 Jan 1831 pr.25 June 1831 5: 89

John, Bushwick, W 1 Sep 1827 pr.30 Apr 1835 4:453 & 5:379

John, Bushwick, A 8 Dec 1843 5:203

John A., Bushwick, A 2 Oct 1833 4:121

Maria E., Bushwick?, G 11 Jan 1844 3: 80

Peter, Bushwick, W 30 May 1835 pr. 6 Dec 1837 7: 34

MERRY

Thomas H., Brooklyn, A 7 Sep 1848 6:263

MEYER

Mary, Williamsburgh, A 17 Feb 1849 6:301

MICHAEL

Oliver, Brooklyn, A 25 Nov 1811 2: 34

MIDDAGH

Aert, Brooklyn, A 7 Aug 1815 2: 79

MIDDAGH continued

Cornelia, Brooklyn, G 7 Feb 1816 1: 8
 John, Brooklyn, W 18 Oct 1809 pr.29 June 1811 2:148
 Magdalene, Brooklyn, G 7 Feb 1816 1: 6
 Sarah, Brooklyn, G 7 Feb 1816 1: 7

MIDDLEBROOK

George R., Appalachicola, Fla., late of Brooklyn, W New
 York city 8 Oct 1840 pr. 22 Feb 1841 7:370

MILLER

Christopher, Brooklyn, A 1 Dec 1847 6:195
 David, Bushwick, W 1 May 1815 pr.10 Oct 1815 2:284
 David, Bushwick, A 13 Aug 1823 3: 7
 Edward G., Brooklyn, A 13 Aug 1841 5:108
 Elwin, Kings co., A 23 Mch 1842 5:126
 Francis T., Kings co., G 24 Jan 1838 2:170
 George Bameett, Brooklyn, G 1 Dec 1847 3:240
 George W., Brooklyn, A 26 Apr 1847 6:141
 John, Brooklyn, A 27 Aug 1832 4: 72
 John, Brooklyn, W Castleton, Richmond co., 23 Apr 1844
 pr. 5 Dec 1846 10: 90
 John, Williamsburgh?, A 22 Dec 1847 6:210
 John T., U.S. Navy Yard, Brkn., A 1 Aug 1823 3: 4
 Magdalena Mary, Brooklyn, G 1 Dec 1847 3:241
 Peter, Bushwick, W 18 Oct 1816 pr. 3 Dec 1816 2:300
 also pr.22 Mch 1830 4:1. also Adm.28 Feb 1848 6:216

MILLS

Abraham, Brooklyn, W 13 May 1848 pr.7 June 1848 11: 56
 John, Halletts Cove, W 13 July 1840 pr.20 Jan1848 10:420

MINER

Lucy, Kings co., A 26 Dec 1844 6: 3

MISEROLL see Meserole

MITCHELL Mitchel

Anna, see Moore, Anna.

Frederick, Brooklyn, A 2 May 1809 2: 16
 Samuel, Brooklyn, W 15 Nov 1843 pr.23 Nov 1843 6:404

MIX

Thomas M., Brooklyn, A 7 Sep 1849 7: 1

MOLENAER

David, Boswick, W 2 Aug 1779 pr.26 Feb 1789 1: 23

MOLINEAUX

Nicholas, U.S.N., Brkn., A 8 Nov 1844 5:252

MOLONY see Maloney

MONTAGUE

Horace, Brkn., W 30 May 1834 pr.13 Nov 1834 4:371 & 5:326

MONUSE

Dorothy (wid.of Leonard) Williamsburgh, W 20 July 1846 pr.
 29 Mch 1847 10:133

MOODY

Ann (wid.) Brooklyn, W 7 Jan 1843 pr. 4 Dec 1844 9: 96
 John, Brooklyn, A 4 Feb 1840 5: 58

MOON

Jacob S., Brooklyn, A 19 Feb 1838 5: 3
 James, Brkn., W 11 Mch 1834 pr.27 Mch 1835 4:434, & 5:373

MOORE More

Anna (formerly Anna Mitchell) Brkn., A 22 Apr 1848 6:235
 Ann, (wid. of Thomas William) Brooklyn, W 29 July 1809 pr.
 15 May 1810 2:125
 Anna, Kings co., G 16 Oct 1848 3:266
 Anthony, Flatlands, W 12 Jan 1833 pr.5 June 1838 7: 60
 Catharine (wid.) Brooklyn, A 18 May 1826 3:61

MOORE continued

Cornelia, Kings co., G 16 Oct 1848 3:266
 Eliza, Kings co., G 16 Oct 1848 3:266
 James, Brooklyn, A 27 June 1849 6:334
 Jane, Brooklyn, A 22 Nov 1848 6:279
 John H., Brooklyn, W 5 June 1833 pr. 21 Apr 1840 7:270
 John Hamilton, U.S.N., Bucks co., Pa., W 31 Aug 1831 pr. 14 May 1832 5:143

Lambert, Brooklyn, W 18 Aug 1804 pr. 12 July 1805 1:436
 Patrick, Brooklyn, W 9 Dec 1840 pr. 3 May 1841 7:418
 Peter, New Utrecht, A 24 Sep 1835 4:198
 Philip P., Brooklyn, A 24 Feb 1826 3: 55
 Rebecca, Brooklyn, A 18 Dec 1817 2:114
 Thomas, Wmsburgh., W 29 Sep 1842 pr. 28 Dec 1842 6:268

MORAN

James, Kings co., G 9 Nov 1847 3:238
 John, Brooklyn, A 21 Jan 1843 5:164
 John, Kings co., G 9 Nov 1847 3:237a
 John Francis, n.p., G 20 Jan 1843 3: 23
 Mary, n.p., G 21 Jan 1843 3: 24
 Thomas, Kings co., G 9 Nov 1847 3:237

MORE see Moore

MORGAN

William A., Kings co., A 31 Jan 1848 6:206
 William Truslow, Kings co., G 21 May 1847 3:208

MORRELL

Joseph S., New Utrecht, G 27 Mch 1832 2:31

MORRIS

John, Brooklyn, A 2 Mch 1814 2: 53
 John (alias John Moore Heffernan) Brooklyn, W 18 Aug 1848 pr. 2 Sep 1848 11:110
 Lewis L., Gravesend, A 14 Sep 1841 5:113

MORRISON

John, Brooklyn, A 11 Dec 1849 7: 46
 John G.W., Brooklyn, G 25 Jan 1830 2: 1
 John H., Brooklyn, A 21 Dec 1829 3:155

MORSE

Wyman C., marine, Brkn., W 2 Apr 1827 pr. 7 Apr 1827 3:176

MORTIMER

Cornelia, Brooklyn, G 28 Sep 1842 3:16b
 Eliza Ann, Brooklyn, G 28 Sep 1842 3:16a
 Jane (wife of John) Brkn., A 28 Jan 1837 4:250
 John, Sr., Brooklyn, A 12 Apr 1847 6:138
 Mary Jane, Brooklyn, G 28 Sep 1842 3:16

MORTON

Peter, Brooklyn, W 4 Dec 1846 pr. 18 Dec 1846 10:103

MOSER

Isaac, Brooklyn, W ___ Apr 1829 pr. 20 Nov 1846 10: 31
 Margaret, Brooklyn, A 25 Mch 1815 2: 74

MOSES see Moyses

MOTLEY

John, Jamaica, Queens co., W 20 Nov 1812 pr. 9 Aug 1819 2:364

MOTT

Deborah, Brooklyn, W ___ pr. 7 June 1834 5:303 (will undated; she died 19 May 1834, Brooklyn)
 Francis, Brooklyn, W 28 Apr 1826 pr. 14 July 1826 3:131
 George, Brooklyn, G 6 Sep 1844 3:104
 Henry, Brooklyn, G 10 Dec 1826 1: 74
 Henry R., Brooklyn, W 6 Nov 1841 pr. 3 Jan 1842 7:467

MOTT continued

John Jay, Brooklyn, G 6 Sep 1844 3:105
 Peter, Brooklyn, A 13 Mch 1815 2: 73
 Samuel, Brooklyn, A 17 Aug 1841 5:109
 Samuel, Brooklyn, A 11 Mch 1844 5:200
 Sarah, North Castle, Westchester co., formerly of Flatbush
 W 19 Nov 1832 pr. 9 June 1838 5:466

MOYSES

Samuel, Brkn., W 24 July 1834 pr. 2 Mch 1835 4:409, & 5:361

MULHERN

John, Brooklyn, A 17 July 1848 6:252
 Patrick, Brooklyn, W 28 Sep 1835 pr. 24 May 1842 6:212
 Patrick, Brooklyn, A 26 May 1842 5:138

MULLEN

James, Williamsburgh, W 3 Sep 1847 pr. 14 Sep 1849 11:442

MULLET

John, seaman, A 21 Feb 1817 2:102

MUNDELL

William, Brooklyn, A 2 Sep 1840 5: 75

MUNROE

Margaret R., Kings co., G 19 Feb 1840 2:206

MURENBETT

Elizabeth (wid. Peter) New Utrecht, W 3 July 1790 pr. 5 Aug
 1790 1:65

Peter, New Utrecht, A 11 June 1790 1:11

MURPHY

Aaron, New Utrecht, W 1 Apr 1837 pr. 10 Mch 1840 7:254
 Ann, Kings co., G 16 June 1838 2:172
 Isabella, Brooklyn, W ___ Mch 1825 pr. 3 May 1825 3: 59
 Margaret, Kings co., G 16 June 1838 2:173
 Patrick, Brooklyn, A 14 May 1825 3: 37
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 18 Sep 1832 4: 79

MURRAY Murry

Isabella, Brooklyn, A 27 Mch 1839 5: 32
 John, Brooklyn, W 2 Mch 1846 pr. 8 Apr 1846 9:395

MUSTARD

Alexander, Wmsburgh?, A 17 Apr 1845 6: 23

NAGEL

Philip, Flatbush, A 27 Sep 1797 1: 37

NEEFUS Nefus

David, Flatbush, W 15 Sep 1841 pr. 17 Dec 1841 7:480
 Peter, Flatbush, A 10 June 1820 2:144
 Roeluf, Flatland, W 2 May 1810 pr. 2 Apr 1816 2:292

NEISWALD

Valentine, Wmsburgh., A 28 Dec 1848 6:287 (revoked Nov '51)

NELSON

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 20 Jan 1842 2:250
 John, U.S. brig Epuvier, Kings co., A 11 Sep 1834 4:147
 Marian M., Brooklyn, A 17 June 1846 6:76
 Mary L., Brooklyn?, G 20 Jan 1842 2:251
 William R., musician in U.S. service, A 13 Nov 1837 4:271

NEWELL

James C., Brooklyn, A 7 Aug 1840 5: 72

NEWY

Samuel, Gowanus, W 10 Oct 1848 pr. 19 Mch 1849 11:248

NEXSEN

Walter, Brooklyn, A 29 Mch 1837 4:254

NICHOLS

Thomas, U.S.N., Brkn., A 10 Jan 1823 2:180

THE HISTORY OF THE

PROGRESS OF THE

ART OF PRINTING

IN GREAT BRITAIN

FROM THE FIRST

PRINTING OF THE

ART OF PRINTING

IN GREAT BRITAIN

TO THE PRESENT

STATE OF THE

ART OF PRINTING

IN GREAT BRITAIN

BY

JOHN

WATSON

OF THE

ART OF PRINTING

IN GREAT BRITAIN

TO THE PRESENT

STATE OF THE

ART OF PRINTING

IN GREAT BRITAIN

BY

JOHN

NICHOLSON

George, Brooklyn, W 14 July 1809 pr.23 Feb 1810 2:115

NIXON see Nexsen

NOBLE

James, Williamsburgh, W 9 Apr 1846 pr.29 Dec 1846 10: 53

NOLAN see Nowlan

NORDSTRANT see Nostrand

NORRIS

James, Jr., Brooklyn, A 10 Oct 1836 4:242

Matilda M., Brooklyn, W 7 July 1848 pr.19 July1848 11:102

NORSTRANT see Nostrand

NORTON

Cawhire P., Brooklyn?, G 17 Nov 1849 3:316

Nathaniel, Brooklyn, A 2 Apr 1847 6:136

Nathaniel, Brooklyn?, G 17 Nov 1849 3:316

NOSTRAND Norstrant Nordstrant Nostrand

Cornelia, see Sands, Cornelia Nostrand.

Cornelia (Remsen) (wife of Stephen Nostrand) Flatlands G

20 Apr 1827 1: 76

Daniel, Brooklyn, A 27 Apr 1804 1: 73

Gerret, Crauple Bush, W 3 Jan 1788 pr.21 June1806 2: 25

Johannes, Brooklyn, A 20 Nov 1795 1: 26

Pieter Gerotse, Receipt for legacy to his wife from her
father Andriese Janse, 17 Jan 1712 Flatbush rec., B:83
GBR 47:167

Stephen, Flatlands, G 20 Apr 1827 1: 76

See also Van Nostrand.

NOTTENIUS

Charles E., Brooklyn, G 26 Mch 1844 3: 88

Conrad D.E., Brooklyn, G 26 Mch 1844 3: 91

Edward, Brooklyn, A 8 Mch 1844 5:216

Emma F.I. (or J.?) Brooklyn, G 26 Mch 1844 3:89

Francis Henry, Brooklyn, G 26 Mch 1844 3:90

NOWLAN

James, Brooklyn, A 17 Nov 1836 4:246

NOYES

Aaron, Brooklyn, A 16 Nov 1825 3: 51

William C., Brooklyn, W 14 July1845 pr.22 July1845 9:266

OAKES

Andrew, Brooklyn, A 31 Aug 1846 6: 92

OAKLEY Okly

Samuel W., U.S.soldier, Florida war, Brkn., A 6 Feb 1841 5:86

Sarah A., Brooklyn, W 20 Jan 1845 pr.10 Mch 1845 8:139

OBEAR

Oliver, Bushwick?, A 12 June 1849 6:330

OBLENIS

Albert, Flatbush, W 8 Aug 1806 pr. 2 Jan 1807 2: 49

OBREY Obry

Francis, Brooklyn, A 12 Aug 1841 5:107

Francis, Kings co., A 20 Apr.1842 5:139

O'BRYAN

James, U.S.marine, Brkn., A 30 Sep 1823 3:11

O'CONNER

Phelix, Brooklyn, A 2 Oct 1821 2:158

OGDEN

David S., Brooklyn, A 3 Nov 1841 5:116

O'GRADY

Joseph D., New Utrecht, A 26 Sep 1828 3:115

OGBURY

Alexander, Brooklyn, W 3 July 1840 pr.11 June1844 9: 15

O'HARE

Edward, Williamsburgh, A 16 Jan 1839 5:25

Edward, Williamsburgh, A 15 June 1840 5:65

OKLY see Oakley

O'LEARY

Daniel, U.S.M.C., W 4 Apr 1837 pr.29 July 1837 5:462

OLIVER

Paul A., New Utrecht, A 27 Sep 1849 7: 19

ONDERDONK

Adrian, Bushwick, A 1 Sep 1831 4: 41

Dorothy Ann, Bushwick, G 9 Nov 1831 2: 13

Gertrude, Bushwick, G 9 Nov 1831 2: 14

Magdalen Mary, Brooklyn, W 21 Dec 1829 pr.20 Jan 1837 5:444

O'NEIL

James, Putnam co., formerly Brkn., A 8 Jan 1849 6:289

James Joseph, Brkn., W 10 May 1847 pr.25 June 1847 10:206

OOSTEROEM

Hendrick Jansen, & Gretien Jacobsen, antenuptial agreement
11 June 1666 Flatbush records D:68 GBR 47:169

ORR

Isaac, Reverend; B.A. Yale 1818; M.A. 1821; professor at Am-
herst, Mass., A 8 Aug 1844 5:238

Matthew, Brooklyn, A 18 Oct 1825 3: 50

ORTH

William, Brooklyn, A 30 July 1842 5:145

OSBORN

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, W 29 Sep 1846 pr.12 Oct 1846 9:502

George K., Brooklyn, A 21 Mch 1843 5:170

Sturgis P., Brooklyn, A 9 Nov 1848 6:278

William, Wmsburgh., A 19 May 1843 5:189

William, Brooklyn, A 7 Nov 1843 5:197

OSBREY

Ann, Brooklyn, G 2 Feb 1833 2: 48

Eleanor, Brooklyn, G 2 Feb 1833 2: 46

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 2 Feb 1833 2: 45

Frederick Lawrence, Brkn., G 2 Feb 1833 2:47

John, Brooklyn, A 29 Jan 1833 4:101

John, Brooklyn, G 2 Feb 1833 2: 50

Thomasina, Brooklyn, G 2 Feb 1833 2: 49

OSMERS

Rudolph, Brooklyn, W 11 Dec 1839 pr.19 Dec 1839 8: 18

OSTEROEM see Oosteroem

OSTRANDER

Jonathan B., Brooklyn, A 14 July 1841 5:102

Russell W., Brooklyn?, G 1 Oct 1838 2:172

OWEN Owens

James, U.S. seaman, Brooklyn, A 21 Sep 1838 5:20

Jane, Kings co., A 16 Nov 1847 6:191

William, Brooklyn, A 27 Mch 1848 6:224

PAABLES

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 21 July 1846 6: 85

PACY

John, Brooklyn, A 14 Apr 1849 6:320

PAIGE

Jason, Brooklyn, A 19 Jan 1849 6:292

Mary Elizabeth, Kings co., G 19 Jan 1849 3:284

Rufus King, Brooklyn, W 6 May 1843 pr.15 June 1843 6:329

PARISH

Nathaniel, Wmsburgh., A 12 July 1848 6:250

PARKER

Isaac, Brooklyn, A 26 July 1845 6:41
 William, Brooklyn, A 27 July 1849 6:340

PARKES

Michael V., cn.p., G 2 Nov 1843 3: 65

PARMENTIER

André, Brooklyn (from the Netherlands) W 5 Dec 1827 pr. 22
 Feb 1831 4:59 and 5:57

Michael, & wife Nelyte, Dutchess co., deed 9 Apr 1707
 GBR 47:165

PARVIN

Benjamin, U.S.seaman, Brkn., A 2 Sep 1840 5:74

PATCHEN

Henry, Brooklyn, W 29 May 1849 pr.23 June 1849 11:295

Jacob, Brooklyn, A 5 Feb 1840 5: 59

Jacob C., Brooklyn, W 24 June 1841 pr.27 May 1842 6:216

Ralph, Brooklyn, A 3 May 1849 6:324

Ralph, Brooklyn, A 30 Nov 1849 7: 45

PATTERSON

Catharine, Brooklyn, W undated, pr.31 Aug 1847 10:341

James H., Brooklyn, W 25 July 1847 pr.17 Aug 1849 11:405

John, Brooklyn, A 8 Aug 1828 3:106

PAUPA

Cummany, Kings co., G 26 May 1840 2: 210

John, Kings co., G 26 May 1840 2:209

William, Kings co., G 26 May 1840 2:211

PEARSALL

Catharine A., Brooklyn, G 14 Aug 1835 2:108

Cornelia M., Kings co., G 14 Aug 1835 2:107

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 31 Jan 1845 3:129

Jacob, Brooklyn, A 29 Dec 1826 3: 71

James, Brooklyn, A 27 Oct 1828 3:117

Louisa, Brooklyn, G 31 Jan 1845 3:130

Margaretta J., Brooklyn?, G 14 Aug 1835 2:109

Rachel, Brooklyn, G 31 Jan 1845 3:128

Rachel, Brooklyn, G 1 Mch 1847 3:200

Silas, Brooklyn, G 31 Jan 1845 3:131

Thomas, Brooklyn, W 17 Mch 1804 pr.29 Apr 1805 1:434

PEARSON

Charles H., Brooklyn, A 24 July 1848 6:254

PECK

Charles Benson, Brkn., W 26 Mch 1841 pr.21 Sep 1841 8: 37

PEEBLES see Paables

PELLINGTON

James, Flatbush, A 12 Nov 1849 7: 38

PENDERGEST

Edward, Brooklyn, G 13 Jan 1846 3:166

PERKINS Perkyns

Jane (wife of Anthony) Gravesend, A 8 Sep 1803 1:65

Walter, Brooklyn, A 26 Dec 1814 2: 66

PERRY

Owens, Brooklyn, A 4 Apr 1816 2: 86

PETERS

Jane, Flatlands, W 3 Mch 1848 pr.30 Nov 1848 11:209

John, Brooklyn, W 8 June 1843 pr. 8 Apr 1844 6:444

PETERSE see Piterse

PETERSON

Mary (wife of Amos; formerly Mary Hough) Williamsburgh, A
 16 Oct 1849 7:24

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1891

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1891

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1891

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1891

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

PETTIT

Amelia, Hempstead, G 22 Nov 1826 1: 73
 Catherine Antonette c!; Brooklyn?, G 30 June 1845 3:153
 Foster Nostrand, Brooklyn, G 30 June 1845 3:152
 Gilbert Sayer, Brooklyn?, G 30 July 1834 2: 80
 James Hervy, Hempstead, G 22 Nov 1826 1: 73
 Julia Maria, Hempstead, G 22 Nov 1826 1: 73
 Michael, Hempstead, G 22 Nov 1826 1: 73
 Samuel, Brooklyn, W 14 Jan 1824 pr.19 June 1824 3: 24
 Samuel. Simeon Hall, guardian of Thomas Haley, residuary
 legatee of Samuel Pettit of Brooklyn, appointed adminr.
 of Samuel Pettit 13 Aug 1831 Wills, 5:94
 Samuel, Brooklyn, W 20 June 1843 pr.20 July 1843 6:344
 William Williamson, Hempstead, G 22 Nov 1826 1:73

PHELAN Phalan

James, Brooklyn, W 21 Nov 1838 pr.15 Feb 1839 7:106
 James, Brooklyn, A 14 Aug 1846 6: 87

PHELPS

Cornelia, Kings co., G 23 Jan 1838 2:169

PHILIPS Philip Phillips

Andrew, Brooklyn, W 28 Feb 1849 pr.28 May 1849 11:303
 Charles E., now in Brooklyn, W New Orleans 20 Sep 1844 pr.
 15 Oct 1844 9:56
 Henry, Williamsburgh, A 6 Feb 1849 6:298
 John, Wmsburgh., W 12 Feb 1843 pr.11 Nov 1843 6:383
 Thomas, West Windsor, N.J. W 13 Aug 1841 pr.18 Dec 1846 10:216
 Thomas, Windsor, N.J., A 28 June 1847 6:168
 William, Brooklyn, W 21 Mch 1845 pr.17 Apr 1846 9:409

PIERREPONT

Hezekiah Beers, Brkn., W 3 Feb 1837 pr. 5 Sep 1838 7: 70

PIERSON

Paul R.B., Kings co., G 7 Aug 1845 3:158

PIETERSE see Piterse

PINCKNEY Pinkney

Elijah T., Bushwick, A 18 May 1835 4:179
 Peter A., Kings co., G 18 May 1835 2:104
 William, Brooklyn, A 12 Nov 1814 2: 61

PINOCK

Deming, Brooklyn, A 30 Aug 1822 2:172

PITERSE

Cornelis, see Wyckoff, Cornelis Piterse.

PITTS

John, Brooklyn, A 6 Feb 1844 5:215

PLACE

Naomi, Bushwick, A 9 July 1825 3: 43

PLATT

Richard, Brooklyn, A 24 Apr 1848 6:236

POAD

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 1 Feb 1836 4:209

POLHEMUS

Daniell, Flatbush, W 14 Dec 1705 Conv.3:55 GBR 47:169
 Jacob, Bushwick, W 11 Apr 1790 pr.16 Apr 1791 1: 72
 Theoderus, Brooklyn, W 28 Apr 1817 pr.28 June 1820 2:388

POLLARD

Joseph Gardner, Brooklyn, A 16 Sep 1845 6:45

POLLEY

Richard, Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1831 4: 26

POLLOCK

Sebastian, Brooklyn?, A 5 June 1847 6:154

POOLE

Thomas, Brkn., W 10 Aug 1831 pr. 19 Dec 1831 4:97, & 5:106

POPE

Henry, Brooklyn (late of Camelford, Cornwall, England) W
14 Dec 1821 pr. 7 Aug 1827 3:187

Henry, Kings co., A 28 Mch 1849 6:323

POPHAM

Charles W., Brooklyn, A 24 Feb 1848 6:213

PORTER

Levi, Brooklyn, A 26 Nov 1828 3:120

POST

Harriet, Brooklyn, A 17 June 1841 5:99

Jotham W., Brooklyn, W 20 May 1841 pr. 27 Jan 1842 8: 42

Michael, Brooklyn, A 14 Sep 1830 4: 14

Richard, New Lots, W 20 Aug 1829 pr. 1 Sep 1829 3:338

Stephen, Brooklyn, A 13 July 1789 1: 7

POTTER

Eliza Van Buren, Kings co., G 28 Dec 1849 3:320

Thomas L., Williamsburgh?, A 30 Mch 1838 6:227

See also DePotter.

POTTERS

Swaentie, see Janse, Swaentie.

POWELL Powel

Eliza, Brooklyn, A 16 Sep 1837 4:264

Elizabeth, Wmsburgh., A 17 July 1845 6:39

Elizabeth S., Brooklyn, G 16 Sep 1841 2:240

Henry, Brooklyn, A 15 Dec 1824 3: 32

James, Kings co., A 9 Nov 1844 5:254

Jeffery, Flatbush, A 17 Oct 1836 4:241

Mary Emma, Brooklyn, G 16 Sep 1841 2:241

Peter, Williamsburgh, A 21 June 1838 5:11

Richard Van Wyck, n.p., G 19 Oct 1843 3:63

Tunis J., Brooklyn, G 16 Sep 1841 2:239

POWERS

George, Brooklyn, W 9 Mch 1819 pr. 19 May 1826 3:106

George, Sr., Brooklyn, W 18 July 1828 pr. 24 Oct 1829 3:344

John, Brooklyn, A 13 May 1833 4:111

Margaretta P., Brooklyn, G 31 Dec 1832 2:42

Thomas P., Brooklyn, G 31 Dec 1832 2:45

PRARY

John, Wmsburgh., A 7 Sep 1844 5:245

PRAY

John G., Brooklyn, W 25 Jan 1838 pr. 15 Feb 1838 7: 45

PRESTON

John, Brooklyn, A 10 June 1841 5:98

PRINCE

Anna, Brooklyn, A 13 Oct 1823 3: 13

Gertrude (formerly Gertrude Martense) Flatbush?, G 15 June
1836 2:128

Samuel, Brooklyn, W 1 Mch 1837 pr. 12 Aug 1839 7:188

Sarah Amelia, Brooklyn, G 12 Jan 1849 3:281

PROBASCO

Stoffel, & wife Iytie Stryker, W 29 July 1687 Flatbush
records, A:91 GBR 47:169

PROVOOST

John, Bushwick, W 1 Aug 1832 pr. 5 Nov 1832 4:206, & 5:177

PURCELL

Catherine (wid. Edward) Brooklyn, A 7 Apr 1848 6:232

Edward, Brooklyn, W 3 Oct 1845 pr. 16 Apr 1846 9:402

The first of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The second of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The third of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The fourth of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The fifth of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The sixth of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The seventh of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The eighth of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

The ninth of these is the fact that the number of people who are employed in the service of the State is increasing rapidly. This is due to the fact that the State is becoming more and more involved in the management of its own affairs, and is therefore requiring more and more people to be employed in its service.

PURNELL

Lorenzo D., Brooklyn, A 24 Aug 1849 6:355

PYE

Sarah, Brooklyn, W 22 Sep 1811 pr. 11 Oct 1811 2:157

QUICK

Henry, Ulster co., G 8 Sep 1827 1: 85

QUIGLEY Quigly

Henry, Brooklyn, A 12 June 1835 4:181

John, Brooklyn, W 16 Apr 1838 pr. 3 Mch 1842 8: 46

Michael, Brooklyn, A 18 June 1828 3:102

QUILL

John O., Brooklyn, W 20 Nov 1846 pr. 28 Jan 1848 10:430

QUILLER

William, Bushwick, A 17 Sep 1833 4:120

QUINN

Thomas, Wmsburgh., A 27 May 1835 4:180

QUINK

Bridget, Brooklyn, A 27 July 1849 6:341

Nicholas, Brooklyn, W 3 Aug 1826 pr. 14 Aug 1826 3:134

QUREAU

Joshua, Brooklyn, A 9 Sep 1836 4:233

RABER

Jacob, Williamsburgh, A 27 Sep 1845 6: 46

RADCLIFF

Peter W., Brooklyn, W 12 July 1832 pr. 16 Feb 1841 7:363

RAMSEY

James, Brooklyn, A 10 Feb 1844 5:211

RAND

Nathaniel, Brooklyn, W 7 Oct 1807 pr. 9 Aug 1808 2: 91

RANDALL

James I., N.Y. city, G 15 June 1829 1:125

See also Rendells.

RANGER

Jerusha (wid.) Brkn., W 10 June 1844 pr. 16 Aug 1848 11:106

RANTRUM

Ferdinand, Brooklyn, A 29 Dec 1849 7: 55

RAPALYE Rapalje Rapelye Rapelje Rapleyea Rappelyea
Rappelyee

Adrian V., n.p., G 10 May 1843 3: 50

Agnes Debevoise, Kings co., G 27 Oct 1842 3:19

Charles F., Bushwick, A 29 Dec 1831 4: 51

Daniel, New Lots, A 10 May 1796 1: 32

Daniel, Flatbush, A 23 May 1802 1: 64

Folkert, Cropple Bush, W 20 Aug 1781 pr. 8 Dec 1801 1:323

Folkert, Brooklyn, W 25 May 1814 pr. 11 Oct 1817 2:331

Isaac I., Brooklyn, W 18 June 1839 pr. 27 Jan 1847 10:119

John, Flatbush, A 8 Aug 1810 2: 27

John, Brooklyn, A 10 Oct 1842 5:177

Laurence C., n.p., G 10 May 1843 3: 49

Peter, Flatbush, W 25 Sep 1801 pr. 1 May 1802 1:337

Simon, New Lots, W 20 Nov 1844 pr. 18 Jan 1849 11:186

RAPPIN

John B., seaman, Brkn., A 23 June 1842 5:143

RATHBONE

John, shipmaster, port of N.Y., A 17 June 1847 6:156

RAWSON

Edward B., Brooklyn, A 17 Feb 1840 5:60

RAYMOND

George, Brooklyn, A 8 Aug 1844 5:239

RAYNOR

Elijah, Brkn., W 4 Feb 1834 pr. 13 Apr 1835 4:449, & 5:377
 James, Williamsburgh, A 18 Feb 1848 6:211
 Sarah, Brooklyn, A 26 Apr 1836 4:220

READ Reid

Gilbert, Jr., Brooklyn, A 25 June 1845 6:37
 Thomas, Flatlands, A 3 Dec 1842 5:161

REDFIELD

William, Kings co., A 10 Sep 1846 6: 94

REEKIE

John, Brooklyn, A 25 July 1832 4:68

REEVE Reeves

Mary I., Brooklyn, G 1 Feb 1845 3:106
 Moses, Brooklyn, A 15 Nov 1843 5:198
 Thomas, Wmsburgh., A 1 Nov 1842 5:159

REID see Read

REINHARD

Herman, Wmsburgh., W 10 July 1849 pr. 9 Aug 1849 11:356

REMSEN Remson

Abraham A., Brooklyn, W 8 May 1846 pr. 5 Feb 1848 10:442
 Anthony, Brooklyn, W 2 Apr 1794 pr. 5 June 1794 1:155
 Barnet B., Flatlands, G 20 Apr 1827 1: 76
 Cornelia, see Nostrand, Cornelia (Remsen).
 Cornelius, Brooklyn, A 7 Sep 1797 1: 36
 Derick, Flatlands, W 17 Mch 1809 pr. 11 Mch 1811 2:142
 Derick, Flatlands, G 20 Apr 1827 1: 76
 Dirrick, Flatlands, W 17 June 1755 pr. 27 Oct 1789 1: 51
 Elizabeth (wid.) Ftllds., W 10 Nov 1819 pr. 21 Aug 1821 2:417
 Gitty, Flatlands, G 20 Apr 1827 1: 76
 Henry I., Brooklyn, A 1 May 1824 3: 23
 Isaac, Brkn. Ferry, A 23 May 1797 1: 35
 Jacob, Brooklyn, W 26 Nov 1785 pr. 12 Aug 1794 1:158
 Jacob, Flatlands, W 22 Sep 1824 pr. 28 June 1826 3:126
 Jeremiah, Bkn., W 9 Feb 1829 pr. 21 Jan 1835 4:389, & 5:339
 Jeremiah, Wallabout, W 14 Sep 1826 pr. 8 Jan 1831 4: 38
 Jeremiah A., Wallabout, W 14 Sep 1826 pr. 17 Jan 1831 5: 59
 Johannis, Flatlands, W 6 May 1818 pr. 21 Feb 1827 3:172
 John, Brooklyn, A 23 Jan 1835 4:167
 Joris, Brookland, W 25 Feb 1786 pr. 2 Dec 1794 1:168
 Matilda Forman, Brooklyn, G 16 Apr 1824 1:41
 Phebe, Brooklyn, G 27 Aug 1836 2:138

RENDELLS

Louis Roberts, Brooklyn, W 29 Feb 1832 pr. 1 May 1834
 4:339a, also 5:297

See also Randall.

RENNE

Mary, Brooklyn, A 8 July 1834 4:142

RENO see Ryno

REUBLE

Johannes, Flatbush, A 19 Oct 1798 1: 41

REYNOLDS

William L., navy man, W 29 Apr 1823 pr. 29 Sep 1823 2:463

RHODES

Benjamin, Brooklyn, A 5 Nov 1813 2: 50
 Daniel, Brooklyn, A 25 July 1809 2:18
 Foster, Brooklyn, W 5 Nov 1846 pr. 15 Mch 1847 10:128
 Jane (wife of John; dau. of Peter Leake) Flatbush G 11
 Oct 1828 1:100
 Nelson (colored) Gravesend, A 15 Aug 1838 5:16

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

RICHARDS

Charles H., Brooklyn, W 10 Dec 1839 pr. 23 Oct 1841 7:453
 Charles T., Brooklyn, A 25 Nov 1843 5:199

RICHARDSON

Marvelous r!., Brooklyn, A 13 Aug 1833 4:117
 Phoebe, Brooklyn, A 14 May 1845 6: 27
 Stephen, Brooklyn, W ___ Aug 1826 pr. 6 Nov 1827 3:218

RICHTER

Peter, Flatbush, A 28 Nov 1849 7: 44

RIDGE

Sarah Ann, n.p., G 15 Mch 1845 3:133

RILEY

Catharine, Brooklyn, G 21 Feb 1839 2:187
 Horatio S., Brooklyn, A 2 Mch 1839 5: 30
 William, Flatbush, A 19 Nov 1811 2: 33

ROBBINS Robins

Aaron S., Brooklyn, A 7 Sep 1826 3: 64
 Aaron S., Brooklyn, G 16 Feb 1827 1: 75
 Andrew, Brooklyn, A 13 Oct 1807 2: 4
 Arthur Wilson, Brooklyn, G 16 Feb 1827 1:75
 Daniel A., Brooklyn, G 16 Feb 1827 1: 75
 Elijah L., Brooklyn, G 16 Feb 1827 1: 75
 Eliza Caroline, Brooklyn, G 16 Feb 1827 1:75
 John V., Brooklyn?, G 5 July 1820 1:24
 John V., Bushwick, W 24 Mch 1831 pr. 4 Aug 1831 5: 92
 Maria, Brooklyn, G 16 Feb 1827 1: 75
 Sarah Ann, Brooklyn, G 16 Feb 1827 1: 75

ROBE

Lester, Brooklyn, A 2 Sep 1847 6:174

ROBERTS

Charles, Brooklyn, W 13 Dec 1815 pr. 13 May 1817 2: 318
 Daniel, Brooklyn, A 29 Mch 1836 4:217
 Daniel S., Brooklyn, G 29 Mch 1836 2:121
 Daniel S., Brooklyn, G 18 Apr 1837 2:144
 Ellis, Wmsburgh., W 13 Nov 1835 pr. 24 Oct 1837 7: 12
 Harry Norman, Brooklyn, G 18 Apr 1846 3:181
 Margaret, Kings co., G 16 July 1839 2:196
 Mary, Kings co., G 16 July 1839 2:195
 Richard, Brooklyn, W 15 July 1826 pr. 7 Sep 1826 3:143
 Sarah W., Brooklyn, A 1 Mch 1843 5:167

ROBERTSON

John, U.S.N., Brkn., A 26 Sep 1818 2:120

ROBINS see Robbins

ROBINSON

Abigail A., Brooklyn, W 21 May 1841 pr. 11 Oct 1841 7:443
 Edward W., n.p., A 29 Nov 1844 5:257
 Hannah, Philadelphia, Pa., A 12 Aug 1847 6:166
 John I., formerly of New Jersey, A 5 Aug 1844 5:237
 William, Brooklyn, A 21 May 1845 6: 29
 William C., U.S. seaman, Brkn., A 27 July 1838 5:15

RODRIGUEZ

Joseph, late of Caraccas, Spanish main, now of Flatbush W
 18 Oct 1811 pr. 21 Nov 1811 2:164

ROE

Magdalene, Kings co., A 14 Feb 1845 6: 11

ROGERS

Abiather, U.S. seaman, Kings co., A 26 Apr 1836 4:221
 Charles S., Brooklyn, A 23 July 1840 5: 71
 Elisabeth, Brooklyn, G 24 Jan 1846 3:168
 John, Brooklyn, W 9 Sep 1847 pr. 21 Sep 1847 10:350

ROLEE Rolph

Augustine, Brooklyn, A 31 Mch 1842 5:127
 Jemima, Wmsburgh., A 29 July 1844 5:235

ROORBACH

Barent W. (son Geo.C.) N.Y.city, G 17 Apr 1829 1:115

ROOT

James Pierce, Brooklyn, G 4 Nov 1847 3:236

ROSE

Caroline M.O. (Mrs. Samuel Rose) Bkn., G 7 Oct 1844 3:107

ROSENBAUM

Henry William, Brkn., W 22 Jan 1843 pr.30 Aug 1849 11:352

ROSS

George, Brooklyn, A 6 July 1844 5:232

ROSSEY

Albert, seaman, A 21 Feb 1817 2:103

ROWLAND

Amelia, Kings co., G 16 Mch 1843 3: 31

Edward, Capt.U.S.M.C., A 24 May 1847 6:146

Edward Jessup, Kings co., G 16 Mch 1843 3: 34

Josephine, Kings co., G 16 Mch 1843 3: 32

Louisa, Kings co., G 16 Mch 1843 3: 33

ROWLEY

Elijah, Brooklyn, W 25 June 1827 pr.5 July 1827 3:183

RUBEL Ruble Rubele

Johannes Casparus (signed John Casper Rubele) (n.p.) W 26
 Apr 1797 pr.25 Aug 1797 1:241

Maria Magdalene (wid. of Johannes Casparus) Flatbush W 19
 June 1799 pr. 8 Aug 1799 1:270

RUCKMAN

John, Gravesend, W 13 Mch 1650 Gvnd.rec.,1:39 GBR 47:170

RUDDEN

Michael, Gravesend, A 26 Jan 1828 3: 93

RUSHER

Joseph, Brooklyn, W 14 Jan 1846 pr. 3 Mch 1846 9:358

RUSSELL

Southard, Brooklyn, A 22 July 1835 4:186

RUSTIN

John, Jr., Bushwick, A 17 Sep 1830 4: 15

RUTLIDGE

Peter, died at sea, A 1 Feb 1847 6:123

RYAN

Dennis, Brooklyn?, A 17 Dec 1847 6:198

RYDER

Adaline Maria, Nrooklyn, G 5 June 1845 3:146

Alfred M., Brooklyn, W 24 May 1845 pr.5 June 1845 9:239

Amos, Brooklyn, W 20 Sep 1815 pr.21 June 1841 7:429

Barnardus, Gravesend, W 13 May 1816 pr. 6 Feb 1828 3:244

Jacobus, Gravesend, G 16 Feb 1828 1: 89

Jacobus, Kings co., A 5 Jan 1848 6:203

Jacobus B., (n.p.) A 24 Nov 1814 2: 62

Joanna, Kings co., A 5 Jan 1848 6:202

Johanna, Gravesend, G 16 Feb 1828 1:87a

Laurence, Gravesend, W 18 Aug 1795 pr.30 July 1798 1:254

Margaret, Gravesend, W 17 Jan 1837 pr.19 May 1840 7:275

Margaret, Gravesend, A 31 Aug 1842 5:152

William, Gravesend, G 16 Feb 1828 1: 88

RYERSON Ryersen

George, Bushwick, W 11 Jan 1821 pr.12 Apr 1821 2:404

Hetty (wid.) Brkn., W 4 June 1798 pr.28 Sep 1803 1:369

Jacob, Brooklyn, A 17 Sep 1791 1: 16

RYERSON continued

Jacob, Bedford, W 20 Feb 1826 pr.15 Apr 1826 3: 98
 Jacob, Brooklyn, A 28 Jan 1831 4: 25
 Jeromus, Brooklyn, A 18 Dec 1792 1: 19
 John, Brooklyn, W 28 Dec 1802 pr.23 Oct 1804 1:415
 John, Brooklyn, W 23 Oct 1821 pr. 2 Jan 1823 2:448
 John, Brooklyn, A 29 Oct 1832 4: 88
 Leffert, Brooklyn, W 29 Dec 1820 pr.12 Apr 1821 2:405
 Martin, Brooklyn, W 5 Jan 1815 pr.15 Mch 1815 2:278
 Martin, Brooklyn, G 28 May 1832 2: 36
 Martin, Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1837 2:143
 Martin, Brooklyn, A 9 July 1845 6: 38
 Phebe, Brooklyn, G 8 Feb 1830 2: 3
 Phebe, Brooklyn, A 15 Nov 1849 7: 41
 Sarah, Brooklyn, G 8 Feb 1830 2: 2

RYNO

Elizabeth Ann, Brooklyn, G 16 Apr 1846 3:179
 William Henry, Brooklyn, G 16 Apr 1846 3:179

SACKETT

Samuel, Brooklyn, W 23 Feb 1822 pr.22 Mch 1822 2:420

SAGE

Catharine B., Brooklyn, A 20 Aug 1842 5:149

ST.FELIX

Charles A.R., Brooklyn, A 12 Aug 1845 6: 42

ST.GEORGE

William, Brooklyn, A 17 Apr 1839 5: 35

ST.JOHN

Jesse, Wmsburgh., W 27 July 1843 pr.21 Sep 1843 8: 97
 (bequeathes Revolutionary pension claim, No.252, 15 May 1828, to son Thomas)

Lucinda A., Brooklyn, G 14 May 1846 3:183

Mary Jane, Brooklyn, G 14 May 1846 3:182

SALTONSTALL

Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 8 Mch 1843 5:171

SANDERSON

Francis, formerly Lieut. in U.S.N., Brooklyn, A 21 Feb 1832 4:61 (died about 23 Aug 1831, Baltimore, Md.)

Hannah T., Brooklyn, G 21 Feb 1832 2: 22

SANDLAND

John, Brooklyn, A 27 Sep 1848 6:273

SANDS

Anthony, Brooklyn, A 30 May 1831 4: 31

Cornelia Nostrand (wife of Louis) Brooklyn Will dated Paris, 23 Nov 1807 pr.17 Jan 1809 2:97 (Recorded at U.S.Consul's office, Paris, A:295, 299-301)

John Jackson, Brooklyn, A 9 Dec 1812 2:41

John M., Kings co., G 23 Feb 1841 2:232

John M., Kings co., G May 1842 3: 4

John M., Brooklyn, G 28 Mch 1844 3: 92

Joshua, Brkn., W 8 Aug 1835 pr.16 Oct 1835 5:401, & 6: 22

Louis (son of Comfort) Brooklyn, W 29 July 1809 pr.25 Feb 1813 2:206

Samuel B.M., Brooklyn, A 12 Aug 1835 4:190

Samuel B.M., Brooklyn, A 15 Nov 1845 6: 54

SAUNDERS

Abel, Brooklyn, A 6 Feb 1829 3:127

SAWYER

Diana, Brooklyn, A 17 Feb 1849 6:303

SAYRE

Silas, Brooklyn, A 4 May 1814 2: 54

| Date | | Description | | Amount | |
|------|--------|---------------------|--|---------|--|
| 1890 | Jan 1 | Balance | | 100.00 | |
| 1890 | Jan 15 | Received from A. B. | | 50.00 | |
| 1890 | Feb 1 | Received from C. D. | | 25.00 | |
| 1890 | Mar 1 | Received from E. F. | | 75.00 | |
| 1890 | Apr 1 | Received from G. H. | | 100.00 | |
| 1890 | May 1 | Received from I. J. | | 150.00 | |
| 1890 | Jun 1 | Received from K. L. | | 200.00 | |
| 1890 | Jul 1 | Received from M. N. | | 250.00 | |
| 1890 | Aug 1 | Received from O. P. | | 300.00 | |
| 1890 | Sep 1 | Received from Q. R. | | 350.00 | |
| 1890 | Oct 1 | Received from S. T. | | 400.00 | |
| 1890 | Nov 1 | Received from U. V. | | 450.00 | |
| 1890 | Dec 1 | Received from W. X. | | 500.00 | |
| 1890 | Dec 31 | Total | | 2000.00 | |

SCHAERS

Johannus Christoffel, see Christoffel, Johannus.

SCHELL

James H., Brooklyn, A 10 Feb 1842 5:124
Theodore L., Brkn., G 10 June 1841 2:235

SCHENCK Schenk

Alletea R., Kings co., G 12 Jan 1849 3:282
Charles, Bushwick, A 31 July 1847 6:163 (wid. Sarah F.)
Charles, Brooklyn?, A 10 Aug 1847 6:167 (wid. Adeliya)
Charles Henry, Bushwick, G 3 Dec 1847 3:249
Charles V., Kings co., G 12 Aug 1847 3:217
Gitty, Bushwick, A 24 Sep 1849 7: 13
Ida, Brooklyn, W 15 Dec 1828 pr. 4 Feb 1832 5:117
Jacob, New Utrecht, A 10 Feb 1815 2: 70
Jacob Harris, Brkn., G 27 Mch 1823 1: 39
Jan Martens, Amesfortt, W 28 Jan 1688/9 pr. 2 Apr 1689
Conveyances, 1:53 GER 47:170

Jane, see Malbone, Jane.

Jerome Theodore, Brkn., G 27 Mch 1823 1:39
Jerome, Brooklyn, A 17 Dec 1822 2:177
John, .n.p., A 23 Aug 1799 1: 46
John, Flatlands, W 14 June 1826 pr. 23 Sep 1833 4:291 & 5:244
John, Bushwick, W 1 July 1841 pr. 13 Aug 1844 9: 30
John Vanderveer, Brkn., G 27 Mch 1823 1:39
Julia, Kings co., G 12 Aug 1847 3:217
Lambert, Brooklyn, A 5 Jan 1816 2: 84
Lambert Nicholas, Brkn., G 27 Mch 1823 1:39
Martin, Brooklyn, W 25 Apr 1792 pr. 10 Jan 1793 1:106
Martin, Brooklyn, G 27 Mch 1823 1: 39
Mary Jane, Brkn.?, G 15 Jan 1831 2: 7
Mary S., Bushwick, G 3 Dec 1847 3:250
Nicholas, Sr., Flatlands, W 24 Feb 1808 pr. 16 Nov 1810 2:132
Nicholas, Ftlds., W 15 Sep 1832 pr. 18 Sep 1837 5:448 & 6:99
Nicholas R., Kings co., G 14 Jan 1849 3:282
Peter, Bushwick, A 9 Mch 1809 2: 13
Sarah, Brooklyn, W 8 Feb 1825 pr. 20 July 1829 3:326
Stephen, Brooklyn, A 27 Dec 1825 3: 52
Stephen, Flatlands, G 2 Sep 1826 1: 72
Stephen Augustus, Brooklyn, G 27 Mch 1823 1:39
Stephen N., Flatlands, W 4 Apr 1842 pr. 15 Apr 1848 11: 42
Thsunis, Bushwick, W 21 June 1806 pr. 23 Sep 1806 2: 32

SCHOLLES

James, Brooklyn, W 14 Jan 1835 pr. 27 Dec 1843 6:410

SCHOONMAKER

John, Flatlands, W 7 Jan 1826 pr. 11 May 1827 3:182
Martenus, Rev., Ft bush, W 18 July 1817 pr. 25 May 1824 3: 21
Michael, Flatbush, W 28 Aug 1845 pr. 1 June 1847 10:173
Nicholas, Dr., Flatbush, A 29 Oct 1817 2:112
Stephen B., Flatbush, W 16 Jan 1836 pr. 23 Dec 1842 6:262

SCHROEDER

Henry, Brooklyn, A 5 Feb 1847 6:126

SCHULTZ see Shultz

SCOGGINS

David (colored) Brooklyn, A ___ Mch 1842 5:125

SCOTT

Alexander, Brooklyn, W 15 June 1826 pr. 2 Oct 1826 3:144
Anna, Somerset Co., N.J. A 3 Mch 1845 6:16
William, Bedford, W 25 Sep 1824 pr. 29 Apr 1825 3: 57

SCRANTON

Heman M., Brooklyn, W 14 Dec 1848 pr. 10 Mch 1849 11:277

SCULLY

Bernard, Brooklyn, W 14 Sep 1847 pr.27 Sep 1847 10:334

SEAMAN

Carman, Brooklyn, A 25 Oct 1821 2:159

Charles R., Brooklyn, G 27 May 1839 2:191

Jane (wife of Benjamin) Kings co., A 5 June 1787 1:2

Sidney, A 30 Jan 1845 6: 9 (died at Mobile, Ala.)

SEEBECK

Diedrich, U.S.marine, A 11 Oct 1848 6:275

SEDPHEN see Sutphen

SELICK

William, Brooklyn, A 14 Nov 1846 6:108

✓ SELOVER

Abraham B., Brooklyn, A 19 July 1836 4:227

Corzina, Brooklyn, W 7 Apr 1848 pr.24 May 1849 11:310

John, Brkn., W 15 July 1830 pr.6 Aug 1832 4:169, & 5:160

SEWELL

Adam, Flatbush, A 16 Sep 1805 1: 79

SHAFTO

Hannah, Brooklyn, G 28 Mch 1844 3: 93

SHARPE

Jacob, Jr., Brkn., A 22 Dec 1800 1: 54

Jacob, Kings co., W 10 Sep 1802 pr.15 July 1817 2:320

Peter, Brooklyn, A 8 Aug 1842 5:148

SHATZEL

Anne Matilda, Kings co., G 19 June 1849 3:300

John W., Kings co., G 19 June 1849 3:300

SHAW

George S., Brooklyn, A 23 Nov 1812 2: 40

Sarah (wid.) N.Y.city, W 5 Feb 1818 pr.26 June 1822 2:429

SHAY

Thomas, musician Marine corps, nunc.W 20 May 1825 pr.9 Aug 1825 3:75

SHEEBY

Norris, U.S.seaman, W 26 June 1815 pr.24 Dec 1823 3: 5

SHEELS

Henry, Kings co., G 20 Jan 1842 2:252

See also Shields.

SHELDON

Henry W., N.Y.city, W 2 Mch 1826 pr.14 Mch 1826 3: 94

SHELL

Alexander M., Kings co., G 6 Nov 1840 2:219

Delia, Brooklyn, W 15 Aug 1839 pr. 5 Nov 1839 7:219

SHEMDAN

John, see Sherridan, John.

SHEPHERD

Jonathan, Wmsburgh., W 5 Oct 1825 pr.17 Nov 1825 3: 87

SHERIDAN Sherridan

John (possibly John Shemdan, though probably Sherridan, A 5 Oct 1847 6:182

John, Kings co., G 16 Aug 1849 3:306

Patrick, Brooklyn, W 2 Aug 1847 pr.10 Aug 1847 10:259

Patrick, Brooklyn, A 6 Sep 1849 6:359 (died 8 Aug 1847)

Thomas, Kings co., G 16 Aug 1849 3:306

SHIELDS

William H., Springville, Erie Co., N.Y. G 6 Sep 1847 3:218

See also Sheels.

SHOTWELL

Peter, Rahway, N.J. A 30 Apr 1845 6: 6

SHULTZ

Nathaniel, Wmsburgh., W 13 May 1846 pr.21 July 1847 10:322

SIBELL

John F., Brooklyn, A 3 Oct 1837 4:267

SICKLES

John Frederick, Brooklyn, A 14 Oct 1848 6:276

SILK

Martin, Brooklyn, A 10 Aug 1844 sic, prob. 1849, 6:349

Martin, Brooklyn, A 25 Sep 1849 7: 15

SILVERS

James, Brooklyn, A 9 July 1828 3:103

SIMONS Simmons Symens

Frederick, New Lotts, W 28 Mch 1787 pr.19 Oct 1822 2:439

Geertie, see Wyckoff, Cornelis Piterse.

Jacob, Brooklyn, A 30 June 1823 3: 1

SIMONSON

Frederick, New Lotts, A 29 Apr 1801 1: 57

Magnus, late of Island of St. Bartholomew, now of Brooklyn

W 9 Jan 1805 pr.3 Spe 1805 1:432

Peter, New Utrecht, A 25 Apr 1794 1: 21

SIMPSON Sympson

James, Flatbush, W 22 Nov 1704 Conv. 3:20 GBR 47:228

SIMS

Leslie S., Brooklyn, A 19 Oct 1844 5:249

SIRACH

Titus, Flatbush, Inventory 26 Jan 1689 Conveyances, 1:73

SKEEL Skeele

Almet, Brooklyn, G 9 Apr 1842 2:269

Almet, [n.p.] G 27 Feb 1843 3: 28

Almet, Brooklyn, G 2 Mch 1846 3:172

Eliza, Brooklyn, G 9 Apr 1842 2:266

Eliza, [n.p.] G 27 Feb 1843 3: 26

Eliza, Brooklyn, G 2 Mch 1846 3:170

Eliza, Mrs., Brooklyn, A 7 Mch 1843 5:168

Harriet, Brooklyn, G 9 Apr 1842 2:270

Harriet, [n.p.] G 27 Feb 1843 3: 30

Harriet E., Brooklyn, G 2 Mch 1846 3:174

Laura, Brooklyn, G 9 Apr 1842 2:268

Laura, [n.p.] G 27 Feb 1843 3: 29

Laura, Brooklyn, G 2 Mch 1846 3:173

Margaret, Brooklyn, G 9 Apr 1842 2:267

Margaret, [n.p.] G 27 Feb 1843 3: 27

Margaret, Brooklyn, G 2 Mch 1846 3:171

Roswell, Brooklyn, G 9 Apr 1842 2:265

Theron, Brooklyn, A 7 June 1841 5:100

SKIDMORE

Jeremiah, Brooklyn, A 18 June 1821 2:154

Nathaniel, U.S. Marine, Brkn., A 9 Oct 1824 3:28

SKILLMAN

Anne, Brooklyn, W 1 Feb 1827 pr.27 Oct 1828 3:273

also pr. 24 Feb 1835 4:404

Francis, Brooklyn, W 26 Sep 1826 pr.14 May 1827 3:184

John, Sr., Bushwick, W 23 Oct 1827 pr. 5 Jan 1828 3:232

SLAWSON

Thomas, Wmsburgh., W 8 June 1842 pr. 2 May 1843 6:302

SLECHT

Hendrick, W 23 Sep 1690 Flatbush rec., A:156, GBR 47:170

SLYKER

Adriana, Kings co., G 9 Oct 1848 3:265

Sarah Maria, Kings co., G 9 Oct 1848 3:265

SMART

Elizabeth England, Bkn. W 26 Nov 1846 pr. 16 Dec 1848 11:271

SMITH

Anna, Brooklyn, W 28 July 1841 pr. 27 Jan 1842 8: 43
 Benjamin, Brooklyn, A 7 Mch 1820 2:139
 Benjamin, Brooklyn, G 20 Mch 1832 2: 29
 Charles, Kings co., G 2 Nov 1849 3:314
 Charles N., Brooklyn, W 7 Oct 1848 pr. 6 Nov 1848 11:161
 Daniel McFane, Brooklyn, A 30 Dec 1833 4:127
 David, Brooklyn, W 3 Mch 1818 pr. 21 Dec 1820 2:398
 Ebenezer, Brooklyn, A 21 July 1814 2: 57
 Edmund, Wmsburgh., A 15 Dec 1849 7: 47
 Elizabeth (wid. Benj.) Bkn. W 13 Dec 1822 pr. 5 Apr 1824 3:15
 Ellen, Brooklyn, G 4 June 1835 2:106
 Frances A., see Maffit, Frances A.
 George, Brooklyn, W 31 May 1826 pr. 17 Aug 1826 3:140
 George W., Brooklyn, A 13 June 1849 6:332
 Gilbert H., n.p., W 11 Oct 1828 pr. 30 Oct 1828 3:275
 Hassel, Brooklyn, A 24 Sep 1805 1: 80
 Hendrick Barentse, Newtowne & Boswyck, W 24 Oct 1687 rec. 7
 Oct 1690 Conv. 1:88 Inventory 6 Nov 1690 Conv. 1: 96
 GBR 47:170
 Hugh, N.Y. city, W Jan 1834 pr. 10 June 1837 5:457 & 6:108
 Hugh, Williamsburgh, A 10 May 1849 6:326 (d. ca. Feb. 1837)
 James H., n.p., G 12 Apr 1843 3: 38
 James W., Brooklyn, G 20 Mch 1832 2: 27
 Jane (wid.) New Utrecht, A 30 Apr 1834 4:137
 Jane Amanda, n.p., G 12 Apr 1843 3: 40
 Jane B., see Blatchford, Jane B.
 Jane B., Kings co., G 4 June 1835 2:105
 Jeffery, Brooklyn, A 30 Oct 1834 4:160
 John's children, of Bedford, Guardianship 7 Dec 1683 rec.
 6 Oct 1684 Conveyances 1:6 GBR 47:170
 John, Bedford, Appraisement 7 Oct 1684 Conveyances, 1:14
 GBR 47:170
 John, Brooklyn, A 20 Feb 1790 1: 8
 John, Brooklyn, W 14 Aug 1807 pr. 25 Aug 1807 2: 61
 John, Jr., U.S.M.C., Brkn., A 17 July 1822 2:167
 John (tailor) Brooklyn, A 30 Mch 1827 3:79
 John C., n.p., G 12 Apr 1843 3: 39
 Joseph, Gowanus, W 14 Jan 1829 pr. 28 Dec 1829 3:361
 Joseph, Brooklyn, A 8 Feb 1844 5:218
 Joseph Nostrand, Nrkn., W 1829 pr. 9 Apr 1829 3:318
 Joseph S., Kings co., G 2 Nov 1849 3:314
 Joshua, Brooklyn, A 6 Jan 1814 2: 67
 Lawrence, Flatbush, A 20 Jan 1834 4:129
 Lewis, Brooklyn, A 18 Mch 1848 6:223
 Margaret, Brooklyn, G 20 Mch 1832 2: 30
 Mary Ann, Brooklyn, G 15 Oct 1846 3:190
 Moses, Brooklyn, W 18 Nov 1840 pr. 7 June 1841 7:423
 Phebe, Brooklyn, G 20 Mch 1832 2: 28
 Phineas W., Brooklyn, W 2 Feb 1848 pr. 26 Feb 1848 10:471
 Rachel, N.Y. city, W 24 Oct 1828 pr. 24 Jan 1837 5:443
 Richard, Brooklyn, A 3 Dec 1828 3:123
 Robert, Brooklyn, A 6 Nov 1843 5:198
 Robert C., Brkn., A 20 Mch 1849 6:315 A 24 Mch 1849 6:316
 Samuel, seaman, Brkn., A 10 Oct 1842 5:158
 Samuel T., Dr., Bkn., W 1 May 1846 pr. 29 July 1846 9:466
 Sarah, Brooklyn, W 23 Mch 1821 pr. 15 Dec 1824 3: 35
 Selah, Brooklyn, A 2 Nov 1818 2:122

SMITH continued

Smith r., Brooklyn, A 20 Feb 1834 4:133
 Tabitha (wid. John) Bahwk., W 26 Sep 1833 pr. 13 Jun 1839 8:1
 Thomas, New Utrecht, W 19 Sep 1828 pr. 20 Mch 1829 3:308
 William, Brooklyn, A 22 Sep 1835 4:196
 William, Kings co., G 2 Nov 1849 3:314

SNEDEKER Snedeger Snedicoor Snediker

Gerrett, see Vockes, Mellentien.
 Gerrit, & wife Elsie, W 10 Oct 1688 Flatbush records, A:118
 GBR 47:227

Gerritt, Midwout, W 20 Apr 1692 pr. 9 May 1693 Conv. 1:12
 GBR 47:227

Hewlett, Brooklyn, W 10 Nov 1836 5:442
 Isaac, New Lots, W 15 Apr 1783 pr. 16 Apr 1804 1:410
 Isaac, Flatbush, A 31 Oct 1837 4:268
 Isaac I., New Lots, W 15 Jan 1804 pr. 16 Feb 1804 1:397
 Jacob, New Lots, W 17 Oct 1788 pr. 10 Nov 1788 1:20
 Jan, & wife Egberttie Jansen, W 12 Dec 1677 Flatbush
 records, D:338 GBR 47:227

John R., Flatbush, W 30 June 1843 pr. 1 Sep 1843 6:350

SNELL

John, W ___ Mch 1812 pr. 16 Oct 1812 2:198 (most of will
 missing in record)

SNOWMAN

Ellen, c.n.p., G 27 Dec 1844 3:122

SOUNSON

John, Williamsburgh, A 5 Aug 1835 4:188

SOUTHARD

Charles E., Brooklyn, G 23 Nov 1839 2:201
 Cornelius M., Brooklyn, A 28 June 1825 3:42
 Elizabeth Ann, Kings co., A 18 Dec 1841 5:120
 Esther Ann, Brooklyn, G 23 Nov 1839 2:200
 Mary E., Brooklyn, G 23 Nov 1839 2:199

SPADER

Catherine B., Kings co., G 6 Mch 1839 2:189
 Jeremiah V., Brooklyn, A 4 Sep 1838 5:19
 Jeremiah V., Kings co., G 6 Mch 1839 2:188

SPARKMAN

Merv Brackett, Kings co., G 21 May 1847 3:207

SPENCER

Christina S., Brooklyn, G 10 Sep 1842 3:12
 Harriet C., Brooklyn, G 10 Sep 1842 3:13
 Harvey, Brooklyn, G 10 Sep 1842 3:14
 Mary Pierson, Brooklyn, G 10 Sep 1842 3:15
 William, marine, W 6 Oct 1827 pr. 3 Mch 1828 3:247

SPICER

Thomas, Gravesend, W 30 Sep 1658 pr. 4 Nov 1658 Gravesend
 records, 3:112 GBR 47:227

SPIES

Henry, Brooklyn, W 7 June 1843 pr. 14 Oct 1843 6:366

SPILLANE

Thomas, seaman, W 11 Oct 1835 pr. 16 Nov 1835 5:405

SPILLMAN

Eliza, Kings co., A 5 Mch 1846 6:63

SPOONER

Alden, Brooklyn, A 10 Feb 1849 6:360 (revoked 1 Nov 1850)

SPRAGUE

Jonathan, Brooklyn, A 20 Sep 1848 6:268

SPRING

George, Brkn., W 30 May 1835 pr. 22 Jun 1835 4:464, & 5:389

SPRINGER

Charles L., Brooklyn, A 15 July 1820 2:145

Elizabeth Ann, Brooklyn, G 7 July 1826 1:67

Mary Lorrain, Brooklyn, G 7 July 1826 1:67

SPRONG

Folkert, Flatlands, W 13 Nov 1828 pr.18 Nov 1829 3:355

SPROULS

Thomas, Flatbush, A 31 Aug 1843 5:186

STACK

Dennis, Brooklyn, A 25 July 1825 3:46

Garret, Brooklyn, W 20 Nov 1843 pr.13 Dec 1843 6:399

STAFFORD

Henry, Kings co., A 4 Dec 1844 6: 1

STAL

John William, Kings co., G 27 June 1848 3:278

STANLEY

Daniel, Brooklyn?, A 3 Feb 1845 6: 10

STANWOOD

Ruth, Kings co., A 5 Apr 1847 6:137

STATSER

John N., Brooklyn, A 29 July 1823 3: 3

STEELE

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 6 Aug 1832 4: 69

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 21 Nov 1842 5:160

William, Wmsburgh., A 17 Aug 1840 5: 73

STELLENWERF

Ann, Flatbush, W 17 Apr 1829 pr.24 July 1838 7: 65

also Adm. 13 Nov 1844 5:255

Maria, Gravesend, A 12 Mch 1844 5:219

STEPHENS see Stevens

STEPHENSON

Biddy (wid.Wm.) Bkn., W 18 May 1826 pr. 3 Mch 1834 5:285

William, Brooklyn, W 18 May 1826 pr.12 Feb 1827 3:167

STETSON

Thomas P., Bath, Me., now of Brooklyn, W 3 June 1835 pr.19

June 1835 5:388

STEVENS Stephens

Chillon, Brooklyn, W 27 Dec 1828 pr.13 Mch 1829 3:306

Joseph, Brooklyn, W ___ Mch 1839 pr.16 May 1839 5:472

STEVENSON see Stephenson

STEWART

Alexander, Brooklyn, W 18 June 1825 pr.29 June 1825 3:70

Alexander, Brooklyn, A 22 Sep 1848 6:269

James, Brooklyn, A 25 Sep 1828 3:113

John, Carpenter's mate, U.S.schooner "Grampus", A 17 Oct 1831 4:43

Rime, N.Utrct., W 26 May 1815 pr.17 Sep 1832 4:187 & 5:167

Thomas, Wmsburgh., A 13 Jan 1849 6:291

William, Brooklyn, A 20 Feb 1810 2: 22

STILLWELL Stilwell

Altie, Gravesend, W ___ May 1840 pr.14 Nov 1840 7:330

Catharine, Gravesend, A 22 Dec 1823 3: 16

Daniel, Kings co., A 25 Oct 1834 4:159

Ellen Maria, Gravesend, A 8 Oct 1849 7:23

George, Gravesend, W 29 Oct 1833 pr. 6 Mch 1846 9:375

also Adm. 28 Mch 1846 6:68

Hendrick, Gravesend, A ___ May 1842 5:135

Ida (sgd.Ide) Gvand., W 3 July 1812 pr.28 Oct 1823 2:467

Jaques, Gravesend, A 11 May 1847 6:143

Jaques R., Gravesend, W 11 Mch 1839 pr.20 Feb 1841 7:376

STILLWELL continued

Joost, Gravesend, W 17 Nov 1826 pr.26 Apr 1827 3:177
 Maria, Gravesend, G 25 Oct 1834 2: 86
 Nelly, Kings co., A 26 Nov 1844 6: 2
 Nicholas, Gravesend, G 4 June 1827 1: 78
 Richard, Gravesend, W 17 May 1826 pr.14 Aug 1826 3:136
 Robert, Brooklyn?, A 31 Aug 1847 6:173
 Rutgert, Gravesend, W 18 June 1816 pr.20 Oct 1823 2:465
 Samuel, Gravesend, W 8 Apr 1842 pr.15 Aug 1844 9: 42
 Sarah (wid.) Brooklyn, A 18 Sep 1832 4:81 (d. Hempstead)

STOCKHOLM

Andries, Bushwick, W 24 Aug 1777 pr. 9 Apr 1812 2:181
 Ann, Bushwick, A 20 Nov 1849 7: 40
 Harmenus (will headed Harmanus) Bushwick, W 30 May 1834 pr
 6 Feb 1836 5:415, and 5:42

STODDART

Anna Rebecca, Kings co., G 6 Sep 1849 3:307
 Margaret, Kings co., G 6 Sep 1849 3:307
 Robert, Brooklyn, A 7 Sep 1849 7: 2
 Walter G., Brooklyn, W 30 Aug 1845 pr. 4 Oct 1845 9:204

STOFFELSEN

Dirck, Ammesfortt, W 18 Feb 1690/1 Gravesend records, 3:108
 GER 47:228

STOLTZ

Adam, n.p., G 14 June 1848 3:260
 Mary, n.p., G 14 June 1848 3:260
 Peter, Wmsburgh., A 14 June 1848 6:248 Also Adm. 24
 Sep 1847 6:180

STONE

Hannah, Brooklyn, G 10 Nov 1827 1: 87
 John, Bushwick, A 31 Oct 1837 4:269
 Jonas, Kings co., A 28 Oct 1847 6:188
 Maria, Brooklyn, G 10 Nov 1827 1: 87
 Mary, Brooklyn, G 10 Nov 1827 1: 87
 Mary, Brooklyn, G 9 Feb 1832 2: 41

STOOTHOFF Stoothuff

Almira, Kings co., G 11 May 1847 3:206
 Altie, Flatlands, W 20 Sep 1827 pr.29 May 1848 11: 61
 Altie (wid.Cornelius) Flatlands, W 29 Dec 1847 pr. 27 Aug
 1849 11:393
 Cornelius, Flatlands, W 15 Jan 1836 pr.19 Oct 1843 6:388
 Douwe, Flatlands, W 22 Nov 1823 pr.13 June 1826 3:125
 Eliza (wid.) Brooklyn, A 19 Sep 1834 4:151
 Garret C., Flatbush, W 15 Mch 1845 pr.24 Oct 1845 9:289
 Jeremiah, Brooklyn, W 14 June 1822 pr.21 Feb 1824 3: 13
 Johannes, Flatlands, W 7 Nov 1797 pr.10 Mch 1826 3: 91
 John B., Brooklyn, G 15 June 1832 2:39
 Sarah, Flatlands, W 23 Aug 1827 pr.29 Mch 1843 6:292
 Wilhelmus, Flatlands, W 7 Mch 1803 pr.21 Nov 1803 1:376
 Wilhelmus I., Brkn., W 8 Feb 1830 pr.26 July 1830 5: 27
 William, Brooklyn, W 3 Nov 1832 pr.21 Jan 1833 5:190
 William, New Lots, W 4 June 1843 pr. 6 Oct 1848 11:127

STRANG

Caroline, Brooklyn, A 24 Oct 1836 4:244

STRAW

Isaac, Brooklyn, A 4 Apr 1848 6:230

STREHL

John, Williamsburgh, W 5 Nov 1847 pr.27 Oct 1848 11:135

STRIDER

Charles, Lancaster, Eng., W 24 June 1835 pr.12 Nov 1835 5:404

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 10
PART 1
1880
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

STRONG

Theodore R., Kings co., G 9 June 1848 3:258

STRYKER

Burdett, Brooklyn, A 26 Feb 1825 3: 35
 Charlotte Osborn (single) A 5 Feb 1833 4:102
 Cornelius, Gravesend, W 3 June 1820 pr.24 Mch 1829 3:312
 Cornelius, Flatbush, W 11 Apr 1840 pr.29 Mch 1841 7:399
 Derick, Gravesend, A 16 Mch 1843 5:169
 Garret, Flatbush, W 5 Mch 1819 pr.23 Nov 1819 2:369
 Gertrude Ann, Flatbush, G 5 Feb 1833 2:52
 Gitty Jane, Kings co., A 6 Dec 1848 6:282
 Hendrick, W 23 Jan 1684 Flatbush rec., C:155 GBR 47:223
 Iytie, see Probasco, Stoffel.
 Jacob Polhemus, Flatbush, G 5 Feb 1833 2:51
 James, Brooklyn, A 14 Jan 1823 2:179
 Jan, see Teunissen, Teuntje.
 Jane (wid. John) Ftbsh. W 8 Feb 1819 pr.25 Nov 1828 3:290
 John, Flatbush, W 11 Jan 1810 pr. 2 Dec 1817 2:335
 Maria, Flatbush, A 16 May 1832 4: 63
 Michael, Flat Bush, W 9 May 1801 pr. 18 Nov 1807 2: 71
 Michael, Flatbush, A 16 Nov 1847 6:192
 Michael, Flatbush, A 16 Nov 1847 & 11 Dec 1848 6:288
 Peter, Flatbush, W 28 Nov 1810 pr. 9 Feb 1815 2:265
 Peter, U.S.marine, Bkn., A 20 Oct 1820 2:147
 Peter, Flatbush, A 27 Aug 1832 4: 71
 Peter, Flatbush, W 5 Oct 1829 pr.12 Nov 1832 4:210
 Peter, Flatbush, W 5 Oct 1829 pr.12 Nov 1832 5:179
 Samuel, Gravesend, W 20 Mch 1827 pr.25 Mch 1828 3:249

STUMPF

David, Williamsburgh?, A 23 Oct 1847 6:185

STURGES

John, Green Village, Morris co., N.J., W 26 Apr 1832 pr. 6
 Apr 1833 4:236

STURY

Christiana, Wmsburgh., A 16 July 1849 6:336
 Francis Joseph (sgd. Joseph) Williamsburgh, W 10 Feb 1849
 pr. 2 Apr 1849 11:260

SULLIVAN

John M., Brooklyn, W 11 Feb 1832 pr. 3 Aug 1833 4:280
 also pr.29 June 1833 5:221
 Mary (wid.) Brkln., W 30 Mch 1844 pr. 7 Dec 1847 10:394
 Owen, seaman, W 20 Sep 1824 pr.25 July 1828 3:256
 Quintin M., Brkln., W 5 July 1825 pr.24 Jan 1828 3:243

SUTPHEN Sedphen

Jeremiah V., Brkln., W 18 Oct 1839 pr.10 July 1840 7:299
 John, Brooklyn, W 5 July 1795 pr.15 May 1797 1:238

SUYDAM

Ann, Brooklyn, A 25 Sep 1794 1: 23
 Ann, Flatbush, A 16 Oct 1834 4:155
 Bennitie, Brooklyn, W 2 July 1816 pr.12 May 1826 3:105
 Elizabeth (wife of Rinier) Kings co., W 28 May 1827 pr.12
 Jan 1828 3:238
 Evert, N.Utrec. W 22 June 1797 pr.27 Mch 1798 1:251 & 2:183
 Farnandus, Brooklyn, A 1 May 1818 2:116
 Frederick, Brooklyn, A 3 Oct 1805 1: 82
 George, Gravesend, A 31 May 1833 4:113
 Hendrick, Brooklyn, A 2 July 1790 1: 12
 Hendrick, Flatbush, W 3 Nov 1788 pr.23 Apr 1792 1: 89
 Hendrick, Flatbush, W 20 Dec 1804 pr.22 Aug 1805 2: 1
 Hendrick E., Brooklyn, W 20 Oct 1819 pr.30 July 1840 7:310

SUYDAM continued

Hendrick H., Flatbush, W 7 Feb 1828 pr.15 Dec 1828 3:293
 Hendrick I., Bushwick, A 27 Feb 1832 4: 62
 Henry, Brooklyn, A 29 Apr 1835 4:178
 Ida, Brooklyn, W 6 June 1846 pr.28 July 1847 10:284
 Jacob, Flatlands, W 2 Aug 1797 pr.16 Feb 1802 1:329
 Jacob, Bushwick, W 9 Oct 1800 pr.17 Oct 1811 2:159
 Jacob, Bushwick, W 6 Mch 1845 pr.25 Oct 1847 10:363
 Jane, Brooklyn, A 18 Dec 1848 6:285
 Jane, Brooklyn, A 23 Jan 1849 6:296
 Lambert, Bkn., W 7 Oct 1831 pr.28 June 1833 4:274, & 5:218
 Lambert, Wmsburgh., A 22 Dec 1849 7: 52
 Maria, Brooklyn, W 21 Dec 1830 pr. 8 Apr 1844 6:449
 Minney, Brooklyn, W 22 Nov 1808 pr. 9 May 1811 2:147
 Moses, Brooklyn, A 23 Jan 1849 6:297
 Phebe, Flatbush, A 25 May 1849 6:328
 Ryneer, Bkn., W 28 Sep 1824 pr.12 Aug 1833 4:284 & 5:224
 Sarah, Brooklyn, A 9 Mch 1814 2: 59
 Teunis, New Utrecht, W 16 Apr 1828 pr.30 Oct 1828 3:277
 Teunis, Brooklyn, A 8 June 1842 5:140

SWAIN

William, Brooklyn, A 4 Apr 1847 6:142

SWARTCOPE Swertcope

John, Jr., Brooklyn, G 21 Feb 1829 1:107
 John Valentine, Brooklyn, W 14 Apr 1827 pr. 29 Dec 1827
 3:225 (compare 12:51)
 Robert, Brooklyn, G 21 Feb 1829 1:108
 Robert, Brooklyn, W 13 Apr 1846 pr.17 Apr 1846 9:419

SWEENEY

Francis P., U.S.M.C., Bkn., A 12 Sep 1844 5:242
 John, Bkn., A 5 Nov 1832 4:91 (d. at North Castle, N.Y.)

SWERTCOPE see Swartcope

SWIFT

Lemuel, Brooklyn, A 20 Dec 1838 5: 23
 William H., Brooklyn, G 1 May 1845 3:141

SYMENS see Simons

SYMPSON see Simpson

SYNEAR

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 27 Jan 1829 3:126

TALBOT

Elkanah, Brooklyn, A 28 June 1824 3: 25
 Lemuel Tubbs, Brooklyn, G 14 July 1824 1:42
 Lemuel Tubbs, Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1826 1:63
 William Henry, Brooklyn, G 14 July 1824 1:42
 William Henry, Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1826 1:63

TALMAGE

Sarah Jane, Brooklyn, G 28 Oct 1847 3:235

TANTUM

William, Wmsburgh., A 3 Apr 1848 6:229

TATE

Hugh, Dunkirk, N.Y., A 29 Dec 1837 4:275

TAYLOR Tayler

John Allen, Brooklyn, A 10 Sep 1849 7: 4
 John Thompson, Brooklyn, G 13 July 1846 3:187
 Mary Jane, Brooklyn, G 13 July 1846 3:187
 Peter, New Utrecht, A 6 Mch 1827 3: 76
 Robert, Brooklyn, A 13 July 1846 6: 82
 Scott, Brooklyn, W Suffield, Conn., 25 June 1840 pr.1 June
 1842 6:219 (died 7 May 1842, Brooklyn)
 William, Flatlands, A 19 Sep 1842 5:155

TEN EYCK Ten Eyk

Daniel, late of New York city, now of Brooklyn, W 31 May
1809 pr.21 July 1819 2:363

Tobias, W 29 Nov 1699 Flatbush records, A:243 GBR 47:228

TERHUNE Terhuiennen Terhuynen

Abraham, Flatlands, W 19 Mch 1840 pr.24 Mch 1841 7:391

Albert, Hackensack, East Jersey, W 3 Oct 1704 rec.4 Oct
1704 Conveyances, 3:14. GBR 47:228

Albert, Graves-End, W 10 Feb 1797 pr.11 Nov 1806 2: 42

Isaac, Gravesend, W 23 Mch 1835 pr.8 Aug 1837 6:124

John, Gravesend, A July 1842 5:144

John Albertse, Flatlands, W 20 Feb 1696/7 rec. same day
Conveyances, 2:383 GBR 47:229

Roelof, Gravesend, W 18 Dec 1805 pr.11 Nov 1806 2: 46

TERWILLEGAR

Abraham, Wmsburgh., A 11 Feb 1847 6:128

TEUBNER Teubener

George W., Wmsburgh., A 11 Sep 1845 6: 43

Juliette Pearl, Wmsburgh., G 11 Sep 1845 3:161

Maria, Wmsburgh., G 11 Sep 1845 3:161

Pauline Jewitt, Wmsburgh., G 11 Sep 1845 3:161

TEUNISSEN

Teuntje, wife of Jan Stryker, deed of land of her former
husband Jacob Hellaker, 20 July 1691 Flatbush town
records, D:323 GBR 47:167

THACHER Thatcher

Joseph, Yarmouth, Mass., lately of N.Y. state, A 19 Mch 1824
3:18

Josiah, Brooklyn, A 26 June 1840 5: 67

THATFORD

John, Brooklyn, A 15 May 1833 4:112

Joseph, Brooklyn, G 30 July 1834 2:79

Sarah, Brooklyn?, G 30 July 1834 2:81

THAYER

Silas, Bushwick, A 17 May 1830 4: 7

THILL

Catherine, Kings co., G 22 Mch 1847 3:201

Elizabeth, Kings co., G 22 Mch 1847 3:201

Francis, Kings co., G 22 Mch 1847 3:201

Henry, Kings co., G 22 Mch 1847 3:201

Mary, Kings co., G 22 Mch 1847 3:201

THOMAS

Gardner, Purser, U.S.N., Bushwick, A 7 Oct 1829 3:149

George, N.Y. city, W 23 Sep 1829 pr. 7 May 1841 9:279

John, Brooklyn, A 19 Feb 1845 6: 13

Lewis Sanford, Bushwick, G 7 Oct 1829 1:132

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 27 Sep 1822 2:174

Thomas, Wmsburgh., W 20 July 1841 pr.20 Aug 1841 7:433

THOMPSON

James, Brooklyn, W 25 Apr 1840 pr.22 Aug 1840 7:315

James M., Brooklyn, A 31 Aug 1838 5: 18

John, Brooklyn, A 20 May 1813 2: 45

John, U.S.N., Kings co., A 15 Aug 1848 6:258

Joseph, Brooklyn, G 2 Jan 1845 3:123

Halvina, Brooklyn, G 2 Jan 1845 3:123

Rachel Ann, Brooklyn, G 2 Jan 1845 3:223

William, Brooklyn, W 11 Mch 1807 pr.12 Jan 1811 2:140

William, Brooklyn, A 13 Aug 1828 3:107

THORNE

William, Brkn., W 5 Mch 1831 pr.27 Apr 1831 4:77, & 5: 84

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general
discussion of the problem. It is shown that the
problem is of great importance in the theory of
the differential equations of the second order.
The second part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The third part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.
The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a
detailed study of the problem. It is shown that
the problem is of great importance in the theory
of the differential equations of the second order.

THORNTON

William, Brooklyn, A 9 Dec 1840 5: 82

THURSTON

John Lester, Kings co., G 5 Jan 1841 2:227

THYSSEN see Tyssen

TIBBITS

John, Jr., Brooklyn, A 13 Nov 1849 7:34

TIEBOUT

Teunis, Brooklyn, W 12 June 1816 pr. 18 Apr 1823 2:456

TILLOTSON

Elkanah, Brooklyn, G 14 May 1814 1: 1

TILTON

John, Gravesend, W 15 Sep 1687 pr. 3 Apr 1688, Convey-
ances, 1:42 GBR 47:229

TITUS

Abiel, Brooklyn, A 8 Apr 1836 4:219

Abiel, Brooklyn?, G 12 Nov 1840 2:225

Abiel, Brooklyn, W 1 June 1839 pr. 29 Nov 1841 7:470

Ann, n.p., W 26 June 1826 pr. 12 July 1826 3:129

Catherine, Bushwick, W 11 Aug 1810 pr. 6 Mch 1815 2:270

Charles, Bushwick, W 5 May 1802 pr. 8 Feb 1803 1:356

Charles, Brooklyn, W 20 Dec 1838 pr. 20 Feb 1844 8:117

Cornelia, Wmsburgh., G 27 Sep 1836 2:141

Elizabeth, Brooklyn?, G 12 Nov 1840 2:221

Francis, Bushwick, W 14 May 1801 pr. 18 Nov 1802 1:347

Francis, Wmsbg., W 12 Aug 1835 pr. 22 July 1836 5:429 & 6:60

Francis I., Bushwick, W 30 May 1799 pr. 4 Mch 1800 1:276

James H., Brooklyn?, G 12 Nov 1840 2:223

Jane, Brooklyn?, G 12 Nov 1840 2:222

John, Bushwick, W 9 Sep 1794 pr. 20 Nov 1794 1:162

John, Bushwick, A 1 July 1823 3: 2

Martha, Brooklyn, G 12 Nov 1840 2:224

Mary (wid. John) Brooklyn, W New York city 30 May 1834 pr.
16 Nov 1838 7:84

Mary A., Brooklyn?, G 12 Nov 1840 2:220

Susan Evers, Brooklyn, G 18 July 1826 1:70

William David, Brooklyn, G 18 July 1826 1:70

TODD

Amos, Brooklyn, A 26 Sep 1849 7: 16

James, New Utrecht, A 8 Nov 1802 1: 61

TONGUE

George, Wmsburgh., G 9 May 1842 3: 1

George, n.p., G 7 Aug 1843 3: 60

Thomas, Wmsburgh., G 9 May 1842 3: 2

Thomas, n.p., G 7 Aug 1843 3: 61

TOWNSEND

James, Newark, N.J., W 20 Mch 1824 pr. 10 Mch 1832 4:129

John, Brooklyn, A 16 July 1832 4:67

William, Brooklyn, W 19 Dec 1814 pr. 13 Mch 1815 2:277

TOY

James, Bushwick, A 29 Mch 1808 2: 8

TRACY

Daniel, Brooklyn, A 30 May 1846 6: 74

TRANT

Morice, Navy Yard, Bkn., W 19 Apr 1825 pr. 4 May 1825 3: 63

TRAVER

Eli G., Brooklyn, A 2 Sep 1848 6:261

TREDWELL

James Iredell, Brooklyn, A 7 Oct 1846 6:101

Sarah Maria, Kings co., G 18 Jan 1836 2:120

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TRENCHARD

Edward, Captain U.S.N., Brkn., A 15 Nov 1824 3:30

TROUTMAN

Cornelia Maria, Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1:59

Jauncey W., Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1: 59

Jeremiah, Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1: 59

John, Bushwick, A 17 Sep 1824 3: 27

Joseph Hunt, Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1:59

Margaret Susannah Sophia, Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1: 59

Nathaniel Walter, Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1:59

Samuel Barclay, Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1:59

Seymour Carbrey, Bushwick, G 22 Feb 1826 1:59

TRUMBULL

Asaph, Brooklyn, W 15 Nov 1842 pr. 3 Dec 1842 6:253

TRYON

Thomas, Brooklyn, A 19 Aug 1829 3:143

TUCK

Edward, Flatbush, W Venice, Cayuga co., N.Y. 22 Apr 1839

pr. 14 May 1849 11:336

TUNISSEN see Teunissen

TURNER

John, Gowanus, A 10 May 1800 1: 49

TUTHILL

Daniel M., Brooklyn, A 11 Sep 1832 4: 77

TYPER

William, pvt. U.S.M.C., W 24 Dec 1809 pr. 12 Jan 1810 2:113

TYSSEN Thyssen

Willemtie, see Buys, Jan.

UNDERHILL

Adonijah, Brooklyn, W 19 Oct 1848 pr. 20 Nov 1848 11:178

John Townsend, Brooklyn, G 3 Apr 1845 3:137

Joseph Evans, Brooklyn, G 3 Apr 1845 3:138

Louisa Shotwell, Brooklyn, G 3 Apr 1845 3:136

Matilda, Brooklyn, G 3 Apr 1845 3:135

Sarah Frances, Brooklyn, G 3 Apr 1845 3:134

UPHAM

James, New Utrecht, formerly of Savannah, Ga., G 4 Aug 1815 1: 4

URIE

Robert, Brooklyn, A 11 Sep 1805 1: 78

VAIL

Samuel, n.p., A 22 July 1833 4:116

VALENTINE

Absalom H., Bkn., W 13 Apr 1835 pr. 15 Jun 1835 4:460 & 5:385

Daniel T., Brooklyn, W 23 Nov 1839 pr. 18 Jan 1840 7:228

Elizabeth, Kings co., G 14 July 1847 3:213

VAN ALST

Abraham, Bushwick, W 20 May 1839 pr. 30 Mch 1840 7:265

David, Wmsburgh., A 1 Sep 1831 4: 40

Hannah, see Coope, Hannah.

Peter, Brooklyn, A 30 Oct 1801 1: 59

VAN AULEN

John, Brooklyn, A 20 Mch 1798 1: 39

VAN BEUREN

Adeline, Brooklyn, G 8 Dec 1820 1: 28

Catharine W., Brooklyn, G 6 July 1837 2:157

Coertlandt, Brooklyn, W ___ Oct 1820 pr. 14 Oct 1820 2:393

Dewitt Clinton, Brkn., G 6 July 1837 2:158

Emeline, Brooklyn, G 6 July 1837 2:153

Henry, Brooklyn, G 6 July 1837 2:155

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE CITY TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JOHN STOW

THE SECOND EDITION

REVISED AND CORRECTED

BY JOHN STOW

THE THIRD EDITION

REVISED AND CORRECTED

BY JOHN STOW

THE FOURTH EDITION

REVISED AND CORRECTED

BY JOHN STOW

THE FIFTH EDITION

REVISED AND CORRECTED

VAN BEUREN continued

James I., Flatbush, W 25 May 1799 pr.28 Oct 1802 1:343
 John H., Flatbush, W 16 Mch 1810 pr.30 Apr 1811 2:145
 Michael, Brooklyn, G 6 July 1837 2:154
 Samuel, Brooklyn, A 4 May 1829 3:136
 Sarah (wid. John H.) Flatbush, W 22 Dec 1815 pr.7 Feb 1816
 2:291
 Sarah Ann, Brooklyn, G 6 July 1837 2:156
 William, Brooklyn, A 5 Nov 1832 4: 92

VAN BOKRUM

Jacob Willemsse, & wife Geertruy De Beavois, W 2 July 1687
 Flatbush town records, A:90 GBR 47:230
 William Jacobse, New Lotts, W 1 Oct 1687 pr. 3 Oct 1688
 Conveyances, 1:43 GBR 47:230

VAN BRUNT

Abigail, Gowanus, W 8 Mch 1845 pr.2 June 1845 9:227
 Abraham, New Utrecht, A 18 Nov 1828 3:119
 Albert, New Utrecht, W 10 Mch 1825 pr.2 July 1825 3: 72
 Albert, New Utrecht?, G 1 Aug 1843 3: 56
 Albert, Kings co., G 28 Nov 1849 3:319
 Albert C., Brooklyn, W 7 May 1841 pr.25 Oct 1841 7:458
 Albert I., Kings co., A 1 Aug 1843 5:180
 Catharine (wid.) Brooklyn, A 9 Feb 1827 3:72
 Cornelia, Jamaica, G 27 Apr 1821 1: 29
 Cornelius, Gowanus, W 25 Sep 1827 pr.10 Nov 1828 3:280
 Cornelius A., Brkn., G 12 June 1845 3:147
 Court, Flat Bush, W 30 Nov 1811 pr.24 Jan 1812 2:178
 Eliza, Jamaica, G 7 May 1822 1: 36
 Esther, Kings co., A 23 Oct 1847 6:186
 Garrit, Brooklyn, A 9 Feb 1827 3: 73
 George, N.Utr., W 23 Oct 1830 pr.10 Jan 1831 4:44 and 5:56
 Hallen, Brooklyn, G 10 Jan 1815 1: 2
 Isaac, New Utrecht, A 29 Aug 1809 2: 21
 Jacob, Brooklyn, W 26 July 1808 pr.14 Nov 1810 2:130
 Jane, Brooklyn, W 10 May 1797 pr.20 Dec 1798 1:256
 Jane, Brooklyn, G 10 Jan 1815 1: 3
 Jane, Gewanus, W 23 Aug 1828 pr.27 Nov 1832 5:195
 Jane (single) Brkn., W 29 Oct 1832 pr.22 Oct 1834 5:315
 Jaques, New Utricht, W 16 Aug 1811 pr.24 Aug 1811 2:151
 John, Brooklyn, W 26 June 1798 pr.30 July 1793 1:131
 Maria (sgd. Mary) N.Utr., W 16 June 1834 pr. 7 Feb 1846 9:345
 Rebecca, New Utrecht, G 1 Aug 1843 3: 55
 Rulcf, N.Utrc., W 25 May 1833 pr.5 Feb 1834 4:311, & 5:272
 Rutgert, Gravesend, W 10 Sep 1810 pr.24__missing__ 2:194
 Rutgert, New Utrecht, W 7 Aug 1830 pr.13 June 1831 4: 82
 also pr. 4 Apr 1831 5:79
 Rutgert A., N.Utrecht, W 2 Nov 1816 pr. 4 May 1818 2:343
 Rutgert W., N.Ut., W 28 Nov 1834 pr.11 Mch 1835 4:415 & 5:343
 Sarah, Jamaica, G 27 Apr 1821 1: 29
 Sarah Jane, Kings co., G 12 June 1845 3:148
 Stephen, Flatbush, W 22 Apr 1835 pr.13 Dec 1847 10:478
 Tunis, Jamaica, G 30 July 1822 1:37
 Wilhelmus, New Utrecht, W 23 Jan 1790 pr.27 Feb 1790 1: 56
 William, Flatbush, W 7 Dec 1840 pr. 6 Dec 1841 7:476

VAN BUREN see Van Beuren

VAN CLEEF

Antje, Flatbush, A 7 Apr 1790 1: 9
 Eliza, Gravesend, G 10 June 1836 2:127
 Henrietta, Brooklyn, G 27 Nov 1829 1:134
 John, Brooklyn, G 27 Nov 1829 1:135

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

VAN CLIEF continued

John, Gravesend, A 29 Apr 1836 4:223
 John, Gravesend, G 10 June 1836 2:126
 Michael, Brooklyn, W 27 July 1825 pr. 3 May 1833 5:251
 Peter, Brooklyn, A 31 Aug 1829 3:145

VAN COTT Van Cotts

Ann Augusta, Brkln., G 7 Feb 1845 3:132
 David, Bushwick, W 11 Feb 1806 pr. 16 Sep 1807 2: 63
 David, Bushwick, A 5 Feb 1825 3: 34
 Gabriel, Brooklyn, A 13 Feb 1849 6:300
 George Washington, Kings co., G 12 Feb 1847 3:196
 Jacob, Bushwick, A 27 Oct. 1846 6:105
 Jacob, Kings co., G 12 Feb 1847 3:196
 Magdalene (wife of Jacob) Bushwick, A 22 Oct 1834 4:158
 Mary Ann, Brooklyn, A 19 Mch 1849 6:313
 Peter Praw, Bushwick, W 1 Oct 1835 pr. 16 Oct 1844 9: 84

VAN DAVENTER

Jacobus, Flatbush, W 4 Oct 1799 pr. 17 May 1800 1:291
 also pr. 25 Mch 1819 2:360

VAN DE BOGERT

Rachel, Wmsburgh., A 25 May 1848 6:242

VANDERBILT

Ann, New Utrecht, W 8 Feb 1828 pr. 2 Sep 1829 3:340
 Ann, Brooklyn, W 17 Dec 1821 pr. 10 June 1834 5:306
 Aron, New Utrecht, W 17 Jan 1824 pr. 20 Nov 1837 7: 29
 also Adm. 28 Nov 1837 5:463
 Helena, Flat Bush, W 30 Sep 1801 pr. 13 Mch 1802 1:332
 Jane (wid.) New Utrecht, A 12 Nov 1831 4:45
 Jeremiah, Brooklyn, A 8 June 1820 2:143 (later revoked)
 Jeremiah, Brooklyn, W 21 Sep 1795 pr. 12 June 1820 2:381
 John, Flatbush, A 28 Nov 1796 1: 34
 John, Flat Bush, W 15 May 1812 pr. 24 May 1813 2:226
 John, Flatbush, W 11 June 1842 pr. 8 June 1843 6:323
 Marregrietie (wid. of Rem) Flatbush, W 16 Mch 1802 pr. 5
 Oct 1803 1:371
 Mary, Flatbush, W 22 July 1829 pr. 9 Apr 1831 5: 82
 Mary, Ftbsh., W 24 June 1843 pr. 12 Mch 1844 8:123 & 4:424
 Peter, New Utrecht, W 31 Oct 1797 pr. 10 June 1799 1:267
 Petrus, Flat Lands, W 17 Nov 1790 pr. 23 Oct 1809 2:109

VAN DER GAAW

Cornelius, Flatlands, A 9 Mch 1815 2: 72

VANDERHOEF Vanderhof

Arzelia, Brooklyn, G 16 Jan 1849 3:283
 Emily, Brooklyn, G 16 Jan 1849 3:283
 John, Brooklyn, G 15 Jan 1849 3:283
 Mary, Brooklyn, G 16 Jan 1849 3:283
 Michael, Brooklyn, A 28 Mch 1839 5: 33
 N. S. W., n.p., G 22 Mch 1849 3:291
 Samuel C., Brooklyn, A 29 Dec 1847 6:200
 See also Hoff.

VANDERVEER

Abraham, Brooklyn, W 8 July 1839 pr. 28 Sep 1839 7:213
 Adrian, Jr., Flatbush, G 11 July 1845 3:154
 Ann, Flatbush, G 4 May 1818 1: 17
 Anne, Flatbush, A 4 May 1818 2:118
 Catherine, Flatbush, G 11 July 1845 3:155
 Caty, Flatbush, W 4 July 1821 pr. 22 Nov 1830 5: 47
 Cornelius, Flatbush, W 24 Aug 1803 pr. 3 Apr 1804 1:406
 Daniel, Brooklyn, G 29 July 1833 2:63
 Dominicus, Flatbush, W 16 May 1813 pr. 11 Mch 1815 2:275

Table of Contents

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Chapter I | 1 |
| Chapter II | 15 |
| Chapter III | 30 |
| Chapter IV | 45 |
| Chapter V | 60 |
| Chapter VI | 75 |
| Chapter VII | 90 |
| Chapter VIII | 105 |
| Chapter IX | 120 |
| Chapter X | 135 |
| Chapter XI | 150 |
| Chapter XII | 165 |
| Chapter XIII | 180 |
| Chapter XIV | 195 |
| Chapter XV | 210 |
| Chapter XVI | 225 |
| Chapter XVII | 240 |
| Chapter XVIII | 255 |
| Chapter XIX | 270 |
| Chapter XX | 285 |
| Chapter XXI | 300 |
| Chapter XXII | 315 |
| Chapter XXIII | 330 |
| Chapter XXIV | 345 |
| Chapter XXV | 360 |
| Chapter XXVI | 375 |
| Chapter XXVII | 390 |
| Chapter XXVIII | 405 |
| Chapter XXIX | 420 |
| Chapter XXX | 435 |
| Chapter XXXI | 450 |
| Chapter XXXII | 465 |
| Chapter XXXIII | 480 |
| Chapter XXXIV | 495 |
| Chapter XXXV | 510 |
| Chapter XXXVI | 525 |
| Chapter XXXVII | 540 |
| Chapter XXXVIII | 555 |
| Chapter XXXIX | 570 |
| Chapter XL | 585 |
| Chapter XLI | 600 |
| Chapter XLII | 615 |
| Chapter XLIII | 630 |
| Chapter XLIV | 645 |
| Chapter XLV | 660 |
| Chapter XLVI | 675 |
| Chapter XLVII | 690 |
| Chapter XLVIII | 705 |
| Chapter XLIX | 720 |
| Chapter L | 735 |
| Chapter LI | 750 |
| Chapter LII | 765 |
| Chapter LIII | 780 |
| Chapter LIV | 795 |
| Chapter LV | 810 |
| Chapter LVI | 825 |
| Chapter LVII | 840 |
| Chapter LVIII | 855 |
| Chapter LIX | 870 |
| Chapter LX | 885 |
| Chapter LXI | 900 |
| Chapter LXII | 915 |
| Chapter LXIII | 930 |
| Chapter LXIV | 945 |
| Chapter LXV | 960 |
| Chapter LXVI | 975 |
| Chapter LXVII | 990 |
| Chapter LXVIII | 1005 |
| Chapter LXIX | 1020 |
| Chapter LXX | 1035 |
| Chapter LXXI | 1050 |
| Chapter LXXII | 1065 |
| Chapter LXXIII | 1080 |
| Chapter LXXIV | 1095 |
| Chapter LXXV | 1110 |
| Chapter LXXVI | 1125 |
| Chapter LXXVII | 1140 |
| Chapter LXXVIII | 1155 |
| Chapter LXXIX | 1170 |
| Chapter LXXX | 1185 |
| Chapter LXXXI | 1200 |
| Chapter LXXXII | 1215 |
| Chapter LXXXIII | 1230 |
| Chapter LXXXIV | 1245 |
| Chapter LXXXV | 1260 |
| Chapter LXXXVI | 1275 |
| Chapter LXXXVII | 1290 |
| Chapter LXXXVIII | 1305 |
| Chapter LXXXIX | 1320 |
| Chapter LXXXX | 1335 |
| Chapter LXXXXI | 1350 |
| Chapter LXXXXII | 1365 |
| Chapter LXXXXIII | 1380 |
| Chapter LXXXXIV | 1395 |
| Chapter LXXXXV | 1410 |
| Chapter LXXXXVI | 1425 |
| Chapter LXXXXVII | 1440 |
| Chapter LXXXXVIII | 1455 |
| Chapter LXXXXIX | 1470 |
| Chapter LXXXXX | 1485 |
| Chapter LXXXXXI | 1500 |
| Chapter LXXXXXII | 1515 |
| Chapter LXXXXXIII | 1530 |
| Chapter LXXXXXIV | 1545 |
| Chapter LXXXXXV | 1560 |
| Chapter LXXXXXVI | 1575 |
| Chapter LXXXXXVII | 1590 |
| Chapter LXXXXXVIII | 1605 |
| Chapter LXXXXXIX | 1620 |
| Chapter LXXXXXX | 1635 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXI | 1650 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXII | 1665 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXIII | 1680 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXIV | 1695 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXV | 1710 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXVI | 1725 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXVII | 1740 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXVIII | 1755 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXIX | 1770 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXX | 1785 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 1800 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 1815 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 1830 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 1845 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 1860 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 1875 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 1890 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 1905 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 1920 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 1935 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 1950 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 1965 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 1980 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 1995 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2010 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2025 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2040 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 2055 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 2070 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 2085 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 2100 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 2115 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 2130 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2145 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2160 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2175 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 2190 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 2205 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 2220 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 2235 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 2250 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 2265 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2280 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2295 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2310 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 2325 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 2340 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 2355 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 2370 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 2385 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 2400 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2415 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2430 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2445 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 2460 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 2475 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 2490 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 2505 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 2520 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 2535 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2550 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2565 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2580 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 2595 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 2610 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 2625 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 2640 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 2655 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 2670 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2685 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2700 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2715 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 2730 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 2745 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 2760 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 2775 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 2790 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 2805 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2820 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2835 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2850 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 2865 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 2880 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 2895 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 2910 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 2925 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 2940 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 2955 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 2970 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 2985 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3000 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3015 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3030 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3045 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 3060 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 3075 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 3090 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 3105 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 3120 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3135 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3150 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3165 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3180 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 3195 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 3210 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 3225 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 3240 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 3255 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3270 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3285 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3300 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3315 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 3330 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 3345 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 3360 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 3375 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 3390 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3405 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3420 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3435 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3450 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 3465 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 3480 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 3495 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 3510 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 3525 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3540 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3555 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3570 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3585 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 3600 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 3615 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 3630 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 3645 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 3660 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3675 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3690 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3705 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3720 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 3735 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 3750 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 3765 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 3780 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 3795 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3810 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3825 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3840 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3855 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 3870 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 3885 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 3900 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 3915 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 3930 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 3945 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 3960 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 3975 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 3990 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4005 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4020 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4035 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4050 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 4065 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 4080 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 4095 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 4110 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 4125 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4140 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4155 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4170 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4185 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 4200 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 4215 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 4230 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 4245 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 4260 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4275 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4290 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4305 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4320 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 4335 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 4350 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 4365 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 4380 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 4395 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4410 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4425 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4440 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4455 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 4470 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 4485 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 4500 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 4515 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 4530 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4545 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4560 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4575 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4590 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 4605 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 4620 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 4635 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 4650 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 4665 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4680 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4695 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4710 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4725 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 4740 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 4755 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 4770 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 4785 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 4800 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4815 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4830 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4845 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4860 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 4875 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 4890 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 4905 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 4920 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 4935 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 4950 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 4965 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 4980 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 4995 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5010 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5025 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5040 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 5055 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 5070 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 5085 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 5100 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 5115 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 5130 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5145 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5160 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5175 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 5190 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 5205 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 5220 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 5235 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 5250 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 5265 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5280 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5295 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5310 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 5325 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 5340 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 5355 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 5370 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 5385 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 5400 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5415 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5430 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5445 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 5460 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 5475 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 5490 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 5505 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 5520 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 5535 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5550 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5565 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5580 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 5595 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 5610 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 5625 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 5640 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 5655 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 5670 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5685 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5700 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5715 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 5730 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 5745 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 5760 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 5775 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 5790 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 5805 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5820 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5835 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5850 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 5865 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 5880 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 5895 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 5910 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 5925 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 5940 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 5955 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 5970 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 5985 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6000 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6015 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6030 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6045 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 6060 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 6075 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 6090 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 6105 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 6120 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6135 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6150 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6165 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6180 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 6195 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 6210 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 6225 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 6240 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 6255 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6270 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6285 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6300 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6315 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 6330 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 6345 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 6360 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 6375 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 6390 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6405 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6420 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6435 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6450 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 6465 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 6480 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 6495 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 6510 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 6525 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6540 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6555 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6570 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6585 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 6600 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 6615 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 6630 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 6645 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 6660 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6675 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6690 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6705 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6720 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 6735 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 6750 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 6765 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 6780 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 6795 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6810 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6825 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6840 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6855 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 6870 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 6885 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 6900 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 6915 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 6930 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 6945 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 6960 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 6975 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 6990 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7005 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7020 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7035 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7050 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 7065 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 7080 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 7095 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 7110 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 7125 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7140 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7155 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7170 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7185 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 7200 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 7215 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 7230 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 7245 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 7260 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7275 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7290 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7305 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7320 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 7335 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 7350 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 7365 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 7380 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 7395 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7410 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7425 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7440 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7455 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 7470 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 7485 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 7500 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 7515 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 7530 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7545 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7560 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7575 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7590 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 7605 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 7620 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 7635 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 7650 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 7665 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7680 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7695 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7710 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7725 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 7740 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 7755 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 7770 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 7785 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 7800 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7815 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7830 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7845 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7860 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 7875 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 7890 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 7905 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 7920 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 7935 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 7950 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 7965 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 7980 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 7995 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 8010 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 8025 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 8040 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIV | 8055 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXV | 8070 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVI | 8085 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVII | 8100 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII | 8115 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIX | 8130 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXI | 8145 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXII | 8160 |
| Chapter LXXXXXXXIII | 8175 |
| | |

VANDERVEER continued

Garret, Flatbush, W 16 Mch 1846 pr.14 Jan 1848 10:411
 Hannah, Brooklyn, W 1 Mch 1848 pr. 7 Apr 1848 11: 52
 Hendrick, Flat Bush, W 13 Feb 1808 pr.31 Mch 1810 2:122
 Henry Vernon, Flatbush, G 11 July 1845 3:157
 Jacobus, Flatbush, A 10 Mch 1796 1: 30
 Johannis, Flatbush, W 12 Oct 1830 pr.22 Apr 1833 4:249 & 5:204
 John, Flatbush, W 7 Dec 1808 pr.14 Mch 1809 2:100
 John, Flatbush, A 27 Aug 1817 2:107
 John, Flatbush, G 11 July 1845 3:156
 John C., Flatbush, W 23 July 1841 pr.16 May 1845 9:220
 Leah (wid.Cornelius) Flat Bush, W 1 Apr 1807 pr. 9 Dec
 1813 2:241
 Peter, Flatbush, W 19 Jan 1846 pr. 9 Apr 1846 9:388

VAN DER VLIET

Derick Janes, & wife Geertie Gerrits, Will 15 Jan 1679/80
 codicil 29 May 1689 Flatbush rec., AA:95 GBR 47:230

VANDERVOORT Vandervort

Ann, Brooklyn, W 20 June 1822 pr.9 Nov 1829 3:348
 Elizabeth, Brooklyn, A 7 July 1838 5: 14
 Francis, Sr., Bswk. W 20 Feb 1828 pr.8 Feb 1832 4:114 & 5:119
 Fulkert F., Brooklyn, W 8 Nov 1828 pr. 1 Apr 1831 5: 77
 Jacob, Bushwick, A 6 Sep 1815 2: 81
 John, Bushwick, W 29 Mch 1819 pr. 7 Mch 1825 3: 44
 John, Wmsburgh., A 26 July 1837 4:257-1/2
 Margaret, Brooklyn, W 8 Aug 1810 pr. 7 Dec 1814 2:263
 Maria, Bushwick, W 20 Feb 1836 pr. 9 Apr 1839 7:134
 Michael, Bedford, W 16 Mch 1781 pr.10 Aug 1804 1:413
 Michael, Brooklyn, A 4 Aug 1810 2: 26
 Peter, Brooklyn, A 14 Dec 1798 1: 43
 Peter I., Bushwick, G 8 Apr 1836 2:123
 Peter Jacob, Wmsburgh., A 1 June 1846 6: 75
 Sarah Catharine, Bushwick, G 8 Apr 1836 2:124

VANDERWATER Vandewater

Allen P., U.S.seaman, Brkn., A 12 July 1839 5:38
 Jacobus, Brooklyn, W 8 July 1684 pr.7 Oct 1684 Conv., 1:5
 Margaret A., Brooklyn, G 25 June 1845 3:149
 Sarah, Brooklyn, A 29 Nov 1820 2:148

VAN DUYNE Van Duyn Van Dyne

Ann, Kings co., G 12 Jan 1839 2:184
 Ann, Flatbush, A 1 Apr 1839 5: 34
 Cornelius, Flatbush, W 24 Mch 1795 pr.15 Nov 1796 1:220
 Cornelius, Flatbush, A 31 July 1806 1:86
 Cornelius C., New Utrecht, A 21 May 1832 4:64
 Dennis, Flatlands, A 13 Apr 1801 1: 56
 Eleanor, N.Utr., W 7 Apr 1832 pr.25 Oct 1834 4:361 & 5:316
 Garret, N.Utr., W 12 Mch 1831 pr.25 Apr 1832 4:135 & 5:134
 Garret, Brooklyn, A 1 Nov 1844 5:251
 Garrit, n.p., A 14 Nov 1849 7: 35
 Gerrit, New Utrecht, A 24 Sep 1790 1: 13
 Jacob, New Utrecht, W 10 Aug 1830 pr. 7 Oct 1830 5: 42
 Jane, Flatbush, W 14 July 1848 pr.28 Aug 1849 11:408
 Jane C., Kings co., G 12 Jan 1839 2:185
 Joanna, Kings co., G 12 Jan 1839 2:186
 John, New Utrecht, W 30 Sep 1801 pr.26 Nov 1801 1:321
 John, New Utrecht, A 7 Oct 1830 4: 16
 John C., Flatbush, W 13 Aug 1838 pr.24 Nov 1838 7: 90
 Kelly, New Utrecht, W 11 Oct 1830 pr.27 June 1831 5: 91

VAN DYKE Van Dyke

Albert, Brooklyn, A 9 Feb 1815 2: 69

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 1151 | 1152 | 1153 | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 | 1188 | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 | 1243 | 1244 | 1245 | 1246 | 1247 | 1248 | 1249 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 | 1277 | 1278 | 1279 | 1280 | 1281 | 1282 | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 | 1316 | 1317 | 1318 | 1319 | 1320 | 1321 | 1322 | 1323 | 1324 | 1325 | 1326 | 1327 | 1328 | 1329 | 1330 | 1331 | 1332 | 1333 | 1334 | 1335 | 1336 | 1337 | 1338 | 1339 | 1340 | 1341 | 1342 | 1343 | 1344 | 1345 | 1346 | 1347 | 1348 | 1349 | 1350 | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | 1354 | 1355 | 1356 | 1357 | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 | 1367 | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | 1374 | 1375 | 1376 | 1377 | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | 1397 | 1398 | 1399 | 1400 | 1401 | 1402 | 1403 | 1404 | 1405 | 1406 | 1407 | 1408 | 1409 | 1410 | 1411 | 1412 | 1413 | 1414 | 1415 | 1416 | 1417 | 1418 | 1419 | 1420 | 1421 | 1422 | 1423 | 1424 | 1425 | 1426 | 1427 | 1428 | 1429 | 1430 | 1431 | 1432 | 1433 | 1434 | 1435 | 1436 | 1437 | 1438 | 1439 | 1440 | 1441 | 1442 | 1443 | 1444 | 1445 | 1446 | 1447 | 1448 | 1449 | 1450 | 1451 | 1452 | 1453 | 1454 | 1455 | 1456 | 1457 | 1458 | 1459 | 1460 | 1461 | 1462 | 1463 | 1464 | 1465 | 1466 | 1467 | 1468 | 1469 | 1470 | 1471 | 1472 | 1473 | 1474 | 1475 | 1476 | 1477 | 1478 | 1479 | 1480 | 1481 | 1482 | 1483 | 1484 | 1485 | 1486 | 1487 | 1488 | 1489 | 1490 | 1491 | 1492 | 1493 | 1494 | 1495 | 149 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|

VAN DYKE continued

Catharine, Brooklyn, G 1 Mch 1826 1: 61
 Catherine, New Utrecht, W 14 Nov 1842 pr. 23 Apr 1845 9:207
 Hendrick, Gravesend, W 9 June 1767 pr. 6 Feb 1793 1:112
 Jeremiah, Brooklyn, A 5 May 1812 2: 38
 Margaret (single) Brooklyn, A 7 Nov 1842 5:157
 Matthias, Red Hook, Bkn., W 1 June 1799 pr. 28 Nov 1803 1:378
 Matthias, Red Hook, W 13 June 1818 pr. 4 Sep 1820 2:391
 Matthias, Brooklyn, G 1 Mch 1826 1: 62
 Matthias, Brooklyn, G 10 Apr 1833 2: 61
 Matthias, Brooklyn, W 14 May 1833 pr. 25 Oct 1833 5:254
 Nelly, New Lots, W 28 May 1822 pr. 17 July 1822 2:434
 Nicholas, Red Hook, A 1 July 1817 2:106
 Nicholas, Rd. Hk., W 12 Mch 1828 pr. 25 Feb 1834 4:320 & 5:277
 Peter, Flatlands, A 5 June 1844 5:228
 William, Gravesend, W 4 Sep 1822 pr. 12 Aug 1823 2:460

VAN DYNE see Van Dayne

VAN GESSCHER

Jan Willemsse, Declaration 26 Oct 1696 Flatbush rec., A:227
 GBR 47:230

VAN HOUGHEN

Cornelis, W 5 Mch 1689/90 Flatbush rec., A:150 GBR 47:230

VAN HOUTEN

Elizabeth (wid.) Ftlds., W 28 Dec 1844 pr. 29 Nov 1848 11:205

VAN NAME

Charles, Brooklyn, A 14 Jan 1847 6:118

VAN NOORTSTRANT

Hans Janssen, Amesfort, W 20 Aug 1679 pr. 1 Apr 1690
 (signed "Hans Johnson") Conv., 1:83 GBR 47:231

See also Van Nostrand.

VAN NORTE

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 1 Nov 1834 4:161

VAN NOSTRAND

Abraham, Brooklyn, W 8 Nov 1845 pr. 28 Feb 1848 10:475
 John, Brooklyn, W [blank] 1802 pr. 18 Oct 1805 2: 3
 Stephen, A 18 June 1834 4:139 (d. ca. 21 Apr 1834, Brkln.)

See also Nostrand, and Van Noortstrant.

VAN NUYS Van Nuyse Van Nyse

Cornelia Ditmars, Flatlands, G 23 Jan 1833 2:44
 George, Flatlands, A 30 Dec 1831 4: 53
 George, New Utrecht, A 6 Nov 1838 5: 21
 Jacobus, Flatlands, A 27 Dec 1792 1: 20
 Jane (wid.) Gravesend, A 21 Mch 1828 3:96
 Johannes (sgd. John) Ftlds. W 18 Feb 1826 pr. 3 Nov 1826 3:151
 Joost, Flatlands, W 27 Mch 1791 pr. 13 Mch 1792 1: 82
 Joost, Gravesend, W 26 Apr 1813 pr. 6 May 1813 2:218
 Nelly, Flatlands, W 29 Oct 1828 pr. 6 Mch 1832 5:129
 Roeluf, New Utrecht, W 16 Apr 1817 pr. 2 May 1817 2:316
 Wilhelmus, Bushwick, W 18 Sep 1805 pr. 26 Oct 1805 2: 5

VAN PELT

Abraham, Dr., Brkn., W 11 May 1848 pr. 1 July 1848 11: 74
 Aurt, New Utrecht, W 12 Jan 1828 pr. 15 Mch 1830 5: 8
 also pr. 1 Aug 1844 9:127
 Catharine Jane, New Utrecht, G 6 July 1818 1: 18
 Christopher, Gowanus, W 18 Nov 1835 pr. 27 Sep 1839 8: 9
 Jacob, New Utrecht, A 11 Feb 1829 3:128
 Johannes, New Utrecht, A 13 Dec 1798 1: 44
 John, Brooklyn, A 6 Sep 1837 4:263
 Mary, Brooklyn, A 31 Jan 1844 5:210
 Phebe (wid. Aaron) N. Utr., W 3 Aug 1842 pr. 23 May 1843 8:86

VAN PELT continued

Rem, New Utrecht, W 24 Oct 1827 pr.16 May 1829 3:320
 same, executor appointed 12 Oct 1833 5:249
 Sarah, New Utrecht, G 6 July 1818 1: 18
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 8 Sep 1808 2: 10
 Thomas, Brooklyn, A 25 Apr 1809 2: 14
 Tunis, New Lots, A 12 Nov 1814 2: 60
 Walter, New Utrecht, A 6 Oct 1829 3:150
 William, New Utrecht, A 12 Dec 1814 2: 63
 Winans, Gowanus, A 8 Mch 1804 1: 72
 Wynant, Gowanus, W 22 Aug 1829 pr.3 Sep 1836 5:433, & 6:82

VAN SCIVER

Eliza, Brooklyn, G 29 Feb 1832 2: 23
 Eliza, Brooklyn, G 10 Oct 1833 2: 66

VAN SICE

Charles, Brooklyn, A 15 Oct 1803 1: 66

VAN SICKLEN Van Sycklyn Van Siclen

Abraham, Flatbush, W 3 Feb 1824 pr.24 May 1830 5: 20
 Ferdinand, Gravesend, W 19 Aug 1849 pr.24 Aug 1849 11:378
 John, Gravesend, W 22 Apr 1839 pr.24 Sep 1842 6:234
 John, Flatbush, A 23 Feb 1846 6: 60
 John Wyckoff, Flatbush, G 11 June 1832 2:38
 Reyneer, Gravesend, W 18 Nov 1703 recorded 17 Apr 1704
 Conveyances, 2:366 GBR 47:231

VAN SINDEREN

Adrian, Brooklyn, W 30 July 1839 pr.12 Sep 1843 6:356
 Catalina, New Lots, W 18 Nov 1834 pr.18 June 1842 6:224
 Ulpianus, Rev., V.D.M., Flatlands, W 9 Mch 1791 pr. 30 Sep
 1796 1:213 (died 23 July 1796) Cf. Corwin's Manual
 of the Reformed Church of America, 1901, p.855;
 Ulpianus, Flatlands, A 29 Feb 1804 1: 71
 William H., Brooklyn, A 21 Nov 1837 4:272

VAN SOLINGEN

Henry M., Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1839 5: 29

VAN STEENBERGH

Ann (wid.) Brooklyn, W 19 Dec 1828 pr.10 Mch 1830 5: 6
 Beletje, Brooklyn, W 27 Nov 1821 pr.28 Dec 1822 2:446

VAN SYCKLYN see Van Sicklen

VAN TASSEL

Lafayette, Brooklyn, A 10 Feb 1837 4:252

VAN VALKENBURGH see Falkinburgh

VAN VOORHIS

Daniel, Brooklyn, A 4 Jan 1832 4: 54
 Henry, Brooklyn, A 6 Nov 1827 3: 86
 Robert, Brooklyn, W 23 Nov 1838 pr.15 Feb 1839 7:111

VAN WESTRAVELT

Abram Williamse, New Yutrecht, W 20 Apr 1697 recorded 23
 Apr 1697 Conveyances, 2:385 GBR 47:231
 Dericke Williamse, New Utrecht, W 1 Sep 1697 recorded 22
 Aug 1704 Conveyances, 3:10 GBR 47:231
 See also Westervelt.

VAN WINKLE

John, n.p., W 13 Sep 1814 pr.29 Sep 1814 2:255

VAN WYCK

Cornelis Barents, & wife Annatie, W 17 June 1684 Flatbush
 town records, C:169 GBR 47:231

VARIAN

Gilbert, Brooklyn, A 3 Jan 1831 4: 23

VERHAGEN

Josyna, see Albertsen, Ruth, also Albertse, Rut.

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

VERKERCK

Jan, New Utrecht Ferry, W [10?] Nov 1688 recorded 13
 [Oct?] 1690 Conveyances, 1:91 GBR 47:232 (signed
 also by "Mayke Verkerk" [his wife?])

VERNON

Elizabeth (wid.) Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1831 4:27
 John, Flatbush, W 18 Jan 1839 pr. 3 Mch 1845 9:136

VERSCHUER

Margerittie, see Guilliamse, Pietter.

VIGORY

James, Brooklyn, A 26 Dec 1814 2: 65

VILADE

Claude Joseph, Brooklyn, W 19 Apr 1849 pr. 1 May 1849 11:281

VISER

George (possibly Visor?) Brooklyn, A 29 Aug 1804 1:77

VLIET

John, Brooklyn, A 3 Mch 1841 5: 88

VOCKES

Mellentien, agreement by her husband Gerrett Snedeker re-
 garding property left by her. Flatbush records, D:180
 GBR 47:170

VOORHEES Voorhees Voorheis Voorhies Voris

Abraham, Flat Lands, W 13 Jan 1800 pr. 11 Jan 1808 2: 76

Abraham, Flatlands, A 27 May 1828 3: 99

Adriana, Flatbush, A 6 Aug 1813 2: 47

Alberth, Gravesend, A 8 Jan 1796 1: 28

Alver, Gravesend, A 25 May 1831 4: 34

Hendryck, receipt for legacy from his wife's father, And-
 riese Janse, 17 Jan 1712 Flatbush rec. B:83 GBR 47:167

Ida, Gravesend, A 1 June 1833 4:114

Jacob, Flatlands, W 1 May 1804 pr. 4 Mch 1805 1:430

Jacobus I., Gravesend, A 14 Oct 1831 4: 42

John, Gravesend, W 6 Sep 1813 pr. 15 Dec 1819 2:371

Laurence, Flat Bush, W 5 Sep 1808 pr. 12 Sep 1810 2:127

Pater, Flatlands, A 3 Apr 1824 3: 20

Stephen, Gravesend, W 30 June 1813 pr. 23 May 1816 2:293

Stephen I., Gravesend, G 28 Nov 1831 2: 15

Stephen I., Gravesend, A 28 Feb 1835 4:170

William, Brooklyn, A 20 Mch 1844 5:221

VORIS see Voorhees

WAIBURGH

Peter D., Brooklyn, A 30 Aug 1822 2:171

WALCOTT

James, Isld. of Barbadoes, now of Bkn., A 22 Oct 1831 4: 44

Jane, Barbadoes, W 17 Sep 1836 pr. 19 Apr 1837 5:454, & 8:32

WALDRON

James, Brooklyn, A 19 Mch 1847 6:132

Joseph, Brooklyn, A 3 Feb 1835 4:168

Richard R., Rockingham co., N.H., W 22 Oct 1846 pr. 17 Apr
 1847 10:137

See also Walrom.

WALKER

Daniel Bennem, Flatlands, G 13 Nov 1841 2:245

Daniel Bennen, Flatlands, A 16 Jan 1847 6:119

John, U.S. Navy Yard, Kings co., A 18 Mch 1835 4:172

Thomas, Brooklyn, W 11 Mch 1833 pr. 19 Apr 1833 5:234

WALLACE

Margaretta, n.p., A [blank], Jan 1846 6:50

WALROM

Johannis, Flatbush, W 10 July 1794 pr. 21 Sep 1803 1:367
 See also Waldron.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

WALTERS

Jacob B., Brooklyn, A 1 Dec 1840 5: 80

WALTON

John F., Brooklyn, A 17 Nov 1832 4: 95

WARD

George, see DeWarren, James.

John B.H., Brooklyn, W 11 Apr 1849 pr.19 Apr 1849 11:274

Pompey, New Utrecht, A 24 Dec 1835 4:205

WARDELL

John, New Utrecht, A 8 Dec 1823 3: 14

WARE Wares

Gedion, Brooklyn, A 23 Aug 1794 1: 22

Samuel, Brooklyn, A 6 Jan 1816 2: 85

WARREN

Thomas, Brooklyn, W 5 Oct 1831 pr.12 Mch 1832 5:128

See also DeWarren.

WARRINGTON

John A., Brooklyn, A 11 Sep-1849 7: 6

WATERS

John, Bushwick, W 19 Mch 1839 pr.28 Sep 1839 7:205

Michael, Brooklyn, W 29 June 1847 pr.2 Aug 1847 10:299

WATKINS

John McMillan, Brooklyn, G 2 June 1846 3:184

WATSON

Mary, Brooklyn, W 14 Nov 1848 pr. 6 Oct 1849 11:451

WATTS

Barnardus, Brooklyn, A 24 Dec 1835 4:206

Barnardus, Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1838 5: 7

WEAVER

Amanda M., Kings co., G 18 Dec 1839 2:204

Benjamin, Brooklyn, A 11 May 1836 4:225

Benjamin, Brooklyn, A 19 Nov 1838 5: 22

George S., Kings co., G 18 Dec 1839 2:203

William, Brooklyn, W 16 Aug 1843 pr.22 Dec 1845 9:313

WEBB

Eliphalet, Brooklyn, A 2 Dec 1822 2:176

WEBSTER

John, Brooklyn, A 9 Mch 1836 4:214

WEED

John Youngs, Brooklyn, A 25 Aug 1813 2: 48

WEISE see Wise

WELCH

Amos S., Wmsburgh., W 8 June 1848 pr. 7 Feb 1849 11:255

Ellen, Wmsburgh., G 24 Aug 1848 3:261

WELLS

Charles S., Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1833 2: 54

Christiana H., Brkn., G 18 Mch 1833 2: 60

Jemuel c!., Brooklyn, W 3 Jan 1845 pr.17 Mch 1845 9:170

Jeremiah P., Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1833 2: 55

John H., Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1833 2: 57

Joshua Howell, Brkn., G 18 Mch 1833 2: 59

Julia Maria, Brkln., G 18 Mch 1833 2: 58

Parshall, Brooklyn, A 15 Mch 1833 4:107

Parshall, Brooklyn, G 18 Mch 1833 2: 56

Richard, Brooklyn, W ___ Dec 1837 pr.23 Feb 1838 7: 49

Thomas, N.Y.city, W 31 Oct 1830 pr.17 Aug 1838 5:470

William P., Brooklyn, A 12 May 1846 6: 73

WESSELPENCK

Reynnier, statement regarding children about 1670?,

Flatbush records, D:184 GBR 47:169

WESSELS

Richard B., Brooklyn, A 27 Dec 1833 4:126

WEST

James, Brooklyn, A 5 July 1834 4:141

James, Brooklyn, W 17 July 1839 pr. 3 Aug 1842 8: 62

James, Brooklyn, A 4 Aug 1842 5:147

WESTERVELT

John B., Bushwick, W 22 May 1844 pr. 23 Oct 1844 8:130

See also Van Westravelt.

WESTLAKE

Jacob, Williamsburgh, A 15 May 1848 6:241

WHALEN see Phelan, also Wheelan.

WHALEY

Alexander, Bushwick, W 12 July 1832 pr. 17 May 1833 4:265

also pr. 15 May 1833 5:229

David C., Brooklyn, A 9 May 1846 6: 72

WHEELAN

Edmund, Brooklyn, A 7 Sep 1849 7: 3

See also Phelan.

WHEELER

Henry Waring, Murfreesborough, N.C., G 30 Apr 1825 1: 45

John, Brooklyn, W 10 Apr 1843 pr. 20 Apr 1843 8: 78

Russell C., Brooklyn, W 10 May 1847 pr. 23 Aug 1847 10:278

William, Wmsburgh., W 4 Oct 1834 pr. 3 Feb 1835 5:357

WHITE

Amos, Brooklyn, A 29 Jan 1846 6: 59

Frederick, Brooklyn, W 14 May 1830 pr. 7 Dec 1830 5: 50

Henry, Brooklyn, A 1 Apr 1848 6:228

James, Brooklyn, A 20 Sep 1848 6:267

Joseph, Flatlands, A 13 Apr 1810 2: 24

Mary Catharine, Brkn., A 4 Apr 1849 6:317

Sarah, Brooklyn?, G 12 Mch 1844 3: 87

William, Brooklyn, A 14 Oct 1819 2:133 (later revoked and

Adm. granted again 28 Dec 1819 2:136)

WHITHAM

Charles, Bushwick, A 11 Jan 1838 5: 2

WHITMAN

Silas, Brooklyn, A 12 Apr 1816 2: 87

WHITSON

Silas, Brooklyn, W 5 Aug 1847 pr. 7 Feb 1848 10:453

WICKES Wicks

Eunice, Southold, Suffolk co., N.Y., G 30 Apr 1816 1:9

Richard H., Huntington, Suffolk co., N.Y., W 22 Nov 1831 pr.

11 Aug 1838 5:468

WICKETS

James, Brooklyn, A 18 Dec 1843 5:205

WICKHAM

Orin, Williamsburgh, A 11 Aug 1849 6:350

WICKS see Wickes

WIEDERHOLDT Wiederholbt

Ellen Rapelyea, n.p., G 20 Mch 1849 3:290

Eliza Simpson, n.p., G 20 Mch 1849 3:290

Lewis, Brooklyn, A 15 Mch 1849 6:311

WIGGINS

Roelef Duryea, Flatbush, A 15 May 1845 6:28

WILKINS Willkins

John L., N.Y. city, W 16 Oct 1839 pr. 21 Feb 1840 8: 25

Nehemiah D., Kings co., G 3 Feb 1838 2:171

Nehemiah Denton, Brooklyn, G 23 June 1845 3:150-151

WILKINS continued

William, Gravesend, W 11 June 1675 pr.30 Aug 1694 Conv.
2:12 GBR 47:232

WILLETT

Thomas, Col., & wife Helena, Flushing, deed 8 Jan 1703/4
Conveyances, orig.3:21 GBR 47:232

WILLIAMS

Augustus, Brooklyn, G 8 Sep 1832 2: 40
Eliza Jane, Flatbush, G 17 Apr 1825 1: 49
Eliza Jane, Kings co., G 2 June 1840 2:212
Elizabeth (wid.) Brkn., A 8 Sep 1832 4: 75
James, Brooklyn, A 6 May 1841 5: 95
James F., Brooklyn, A 15 Jan 1841 5: 85
Jane, n.p., W 5 July 1842 pr.28 Sep 1842 8: 66
John, Capt., Brooklyn, A 24 Dec 1827 3: 89
John, Brooklyn, G 19 Nov 1835 2:116
John, Brooklyn, G 21 Dec 1836 2:142
John Mason, Brooklyn, W 2 Sep 1818 pr.12 Oct 1818 2:350
Justin, New Orleans, A 13 Aug 1830 4:11 (died Brkn.)
Lucy, Kings co., G 10 Mch 1840 2:207
Margaret (wid. of William) New Utrecht, G 8 Oct 1830 2: 6
Mary Ann, Flatbush, G 17 Aug 1825 1: 48
Matthew, n.p., G 11 Jan 1845 3:127
Othniel, Kings co., formerly of Wethersfield, Conn., W 14
Aug 1805 pr.4 Nov 1805 2: 8
Robert, Brooklyn, A 29 May 1822 2:165a
Samuel, Flatbush, A 13 Jan 1825 3: 33
Samuel S., Flatbush, G 17 Aug 1825 1: 50
Sarah E., New Utrecht, G 28 May 1832 2: 35
Sarah Kelly (wid. of John Mason Williams) Brooklyn, W 29
Dec 1837 pr.9 July 1840 7:295
William, New Utrecht, A 8 Oct 1830 4: 17
William, Wmsburgh., W 24 Jan 1845 pr.14 Apr 1845 9:201
William, Kings co., G 8 Feb 1847 3:195

WILLIAMSON

Abraham, Flatbush, A 24 Mch 1835 4:173
Adaline, Brooklyn, G 19 July 1844 3:99
Adeline, Flatlands?, G 28 Dec 1835 2:118
Ann, Flatbush, G 24 Mch 1835 2:102
Elizabeth M., Flatlands, G blank; 29 Sep?, 1842 3:17
Heyltie, New Lots, W 26 Aug 1805 pr. 2 Oct 1811 2:154
James, Brooklyn, W 28 Jan 1839 pr.21 May 1842 8: 55
also pr. 18 June 1847 10:211
James, Brooklyn, A 21 May 1842 5:137
John, Flatbush, W 2 June 1820 pr. 1 Dec 1824 3: 33
John, Bushwick, A 15 Sep 1828 3:111-1/2
John, New Lots, W 25 Mch 1848 pr.22 Nov 1849 11:445
Mary, Brooklyn, A 22 Jan 1834 4:130
Mary Jane, Flatlands, G 28 Dec 1835 2:119
Mary Jane, Brooklyn, G 19 July 1844 3:100
Nicholas, New Lots, W 9 Mch 1815 pr.30 Dec 1818 2:354
Nicholas, Flatlands, A 13 Sep 1842 5:154
Peter, Flatbush, A 20 Nov 1847 6:193
Peter W., Brooklyn, G 19 Mch 1832 2: 26
Rem, Gravesend, W 17 Sep 1818 pr.12 Mch 1825 3: 47
Sarah (wid. Stephen B.) Gravesend, W 25 Apr 1833 pr.17 Dec
1834 4:381 and 5:332
Stephen B., Gravesend, W 25 Aug 1828 pr.16 Jan 1829 3:295
William, Fltbs., W 31 July 1830 pr.25 Oct 1830 4:22 & 5:43
William, Brooklyn, G 19 Mch 1832 2: 25

WILLIAMSON continued

William W., Flatlands, G 29 Sep 1842 3:18

See also Guillianse.

WILLIS

Milton, Brooklyn, W 16 Dec 1826 pr.16 Jan 1827 3:163

WILLKINS see Wilkins

WILLOUGHBY

Frances, Kings co., G 11 June 1849 3:298

Harriet B., Kings co., G 11 June 1849 3:298

WILMURT

Joshua, Brooklyn?, W 8 July 1808 pr. 3 Aug 1808 2: 88

WILSON

Ann, Brooklyn, formerly of England, W 16 Sep 1843 pr. 18 Oct 1843 6:370

Charles, Brooklyn, A 5 Feb 1847 6:125

John, Brooklyn, A 16 Oct 1826 3: 67

William, Brooklyn, A 18 Jan 1811 2: 28

WINSLOW

William, Brooklyn, W 22 Aug 1838 pr. 1 Aug 1839 7:184

WISE Weise

George S., Jr., Purser, U.S.N., Bkn., A 3 Dec 1824 3:31

Jacob, Brooklyn, A 28 Jan 1839 5: 27

WOERTMAN see Wortman

WOLF see Woolf

WOOD Woods

Charles W., Brooklyn, G 4 Jan 1845 3:124

Eliza, Brooklyn, A 20 Sep 1843 5:192

George W., Brkn., G 4 Jan 1845 3:125 (revoked 31 Jan 1852)

Hannah Maria (wife of Jonathan) Brkn., G 30 Dec 1841 2:249

Joseph M., Flatbush?, A 11 Oct 1847 6:184

Miles, Brooklyn, A 22 Sep 1836 4:237

Miles, Kings co., G 31 July 1840 2:215

Samuel, Kings co., G 31 July 1840 2:214

Silas C., Kings co., G 31 July 1840 2:213

William, Brooklyn, A 3 Sep 1832 4: 73

William Angus, New York?, G 7 July 1842 3: 7

William R., Brooklyn, W blank, 1837 pr.28 Jan 1842 6:152

WOODARD see Woodward

WOODRUFF

Morris, Brooklyn, A 6 Mch 1807 2: 1

WOODS see Wood

WOODWARD Woodard

Ruth, complaint against, 5 Sep 1831 Guardianships 1:136

Sophia P., Brooklyn, A 23 Mch 1840 5: 61

WOOLF

Christian, U.S.soldier, A 23 Sep 1825 3:48

WOOLFORD

Thomas, seaman, Brooklyn, A 26 Jan 1828 3:92

WOOLLEY

Peter, Brooklyn, A 15 Dec 1841 5:119

WOOLSEY

Israel, Flatlands, W 10 Sep 1836 pr.19 May 1838 7: 57

Sarah, Brooklyn, G 2 Sep 1841 2:236

William G., Brooklyn, W 30 Mch 1839 pr.12 Dec 1840 7:335

WOERTMAN see Wortman

WORTHINGTON

Erastus, Jr., Brooklyn, A 8 June 1827 3: 81

WORTMAN Woertman Woortman

Derrick Johnson, Brookland, W 4 Apr 1694 rec. 23 Apr 1694

Conveyances, 1:164 GBR 47:232

WORTMAN continued

John, Brooklyn, A 28 Feb 1788 1: 4
 John S., New Lots, A 8 Sep 1819 2:132

WOTTON

Moses, Brooklyn, A 20 June 1827 3:83

WRIGHT

Catherine, Kings co., G 24 Nov 1848 3:271
 Hugh, Kings co., G 24 Nov 1848 3:271
 James, Kings co., G 24 Nov 1848 3:271
 James H., Brooklyn, A 19 June 1845 6:36
 John, Jr., Brooklyn, A 13 June 1839 5:37
 John S., Brooklyn, W 28 Jan 1843 pr.10 May 1843 8: 82
 Jordan A., Brooklyn, A 12 Aug 1834 4:146
 Mary Ann, Kings co., G 24 Nov 1848 3:269
 Silas, Brooklyn, A 5 Sep 1836 4:231
 William W., U.S.seaman, W 12 May 1839 pr.18 June 1839 8: 7

WYCKOFF Wyckoff

Abraham, Brooklyn, W 14 Oct 1817 pr.13 Mch 1818 2:338
 Abraham, Flatlands, A 24 June 1846 6:77
 Barrent, Flatlands, A 2 Nov 1835 4:203
 Cornelis Piterse, & wife Geertie Symens, W 7 Oct 1688
 Flatbush rec., A:117 GBR 47:232, 48:79.
 Cornelius, New Lots, W 30 Apr 1784 pr.31 July 1790 1: 62
 Deborah (wid.) Brooklyn, A 26 Mch 1836 4:216.
 Folkert, Bushwick, A 31 May 1814 2: 56
 Garret, Flatlands, W 4 May 1796 pr.30 June 1796 1:204
 Gertrude, Gravesend, G 16 May 1821 1: 31
 Hendrick, Flatbush, W 28 June 1814 pr.30 Aug 1814 2:253
 Hendrick, Gravesend, W 8 Apr 1817 pr.24 Feb 1820 2:375
 Hendrick R., Gravesend, G 16 May 1821 1: 31
 John, Flatlands, A 28 June 1830 4: 9
 John, Brooklyn, A 16 Oct 1834 4:157
 John, Kings co., G 7 Feb 1849 3:286
 Joost W., Flatlands, W 8 Jan 1787 pr.16 May 1787 1: 1
 Maria Elizabeth, Brooklyn, G 26 Dec 1843 3:66
 Nicholas, Bushwick, W 28 May 1813 pr. 9 Mch 1814 2:247
 Nicholas N., Bushwick, A 6 Sep 1843 5:187
 Nicklaes, New Lots, W 20 Dec 1771 pr.31 Mch 1801 1:311
 Peter, Flatlands, A 15 Jan 1796 1: 29
 Peter, Gowanus, W 18 Feb 1819 pr.14 Nov 1825 3: 81
 Peter, Brkn., W 8 Feb 1819, Adm.31 Dec 1845 [46?] Adm.6: 58
 Peter, Brooklyn, G 23 Oct 1834 2: 84
 Peter, Bushwick, W 8 Apr 1842 pr.11 Nov 1842 6:243
 Peter, Sr., Brooklyn, A 23 Oct 1845 6: 51
 Peter G., Flatlands, W 22 Aug 1828 pr.12 Nov 1828 3:288
 Phebe, Gravesend, A 27 Dec 1849 7: 53
 Pheby, Gravesend, G 16 May 1821 1: 31
 Sarah, Gravesend, W 19 June 1835 pr.14 May 1842 8: 52
 Stephen, Brooklyn, G 23 Oct 1834 2:85
 Susan A., Brooklyn, G 26 Dec 1843 3: 67

YELGES

Bernard, New Utrecht, W 9 Oct 1848 pr.12 Feb 1849 11:213

YOUNG Youngs

George, Brooklyn, A 20 Nov 1833 4:122
 Henry S., Brooklyn, A 24 Apr 1830 4: 6
 Henry S., Brooklyn, G 17 Nov 1841 2:246
 John, Wmsburgh., A 12 June 1849 6:331
 Margaret, Brooklyn, W 30 Oct 1848 pr.15 Jan 1849 11:242

ZABRISKIE

John B., Flatbush, A 2 Mch 1848 6:218

END

4964







